

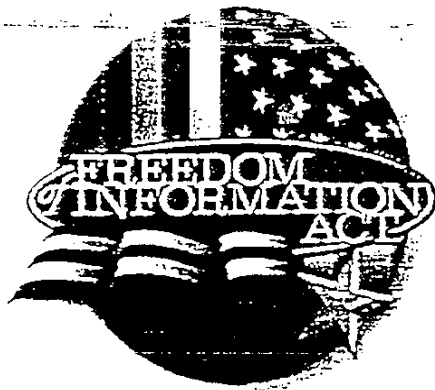


FREEDOM OF INFORMATION  
AND  
PRIVACY ACTS

SUBJECT NY FO 157-3447

FILE NUMBER 157-3447

SECTION NUMBER 2



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, COLUMBIA (157-5554) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: WFO)

DATE: JUL 14 1969

Re New York airtel to Bureau dated 5/20/69.

The attention of the Bureau, WFO and New York is directed to Columbia letter and LHM dated 11/13/68 captioned "National Graphics, Inc., Columbia, South Carolina, Publisher of Magazine 'Black Rebellion' RM, (OO: COLUMBIA)." Copies of this LHM were furnished to New York and WFO. The two individuals that were present at the 11/15/68 meeting at the Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C., from South Carolina, are possibly identical to [redacted] mentioned in the referenced Columbia letter and LHM. There is background information concerning these individuals in the re Columbia communications.

b6  
b7C

The current telephone directory lists [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The [redacted] mentioned on page five of the New York LHM is possibly identical to [redacted] also mentioned in the Columbia letter and LHM. Additional background information was furnished to the Bureau and Columbia by the Richmond Division concerning [redacted] by communication dated 2/28/69.

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (157-3447)
- 2 - WFO
- 6 - Columbia
  - (2 - 157-5554) (NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE)
  - (2 - 157-4307) [redacted]
  - (2 - 157-NEW) [redacted]

GGE:mhm  
(12)

#928743  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [signature]

157-3447 b6 b7C-70

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 14 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	

CO 137-5884

The Richmond Division advised that [redacted] entered the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, University of Virginia, on September 18, 1963, after having received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina. He was in attendance at the University of Virginia during the academic years 1963-64, 1964-65, and 1965-66. There is no record that he earned any degree at the University of Virginia and he was listed as doing Economic Research. His parents are [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] His brother is [redacted] Weston, Massachusetts. He is listed as unmarried and was born [redacted] at West Columbia, South Carolina.

The Knoxville Division advised that on February 20, 1969, inquiry was made at the United States Post Office, [redacted] at which time, it was learned that [redacted] currently receives his mail at [redacted] Chuckey, Tennessee, but is in a constant travel status, and his current activities are unknown.

b6  
b7C

Separate investigation is being instituted concerning [redacted] to determine their affiliation with the National Youth Alliance (NYA) and the policies and objectives of NYA.

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 7/28/69

On 7/2/69 DENNIS C. MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, LOUIS BYERS, MIKE RUSSELL, BERTRAM ZWEIBON and DAVID KAPLAN (PH) appeared on the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR radio, New York, New York.

MC MAHON and ACORD identified themselves as former officials of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). BYERS and RUSSELL identified themselves as the National Organizer and the Field Director of the NYA respectively. ZWEIBON identified himself as General Counsel of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) while KAPLAN stated he was a volunteer attorney for the JDL.

BYERS stated his only purpose for appearing on the show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by FARBER as the alleged later day "Mein Kampf". BYERS denied "Imperium" is neo-Nazi or a later day "Mein Kampf". He described it as a philosophical treatise.

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-Alexandria (157-27) (RM)  
1-Baltimore (Info) (RM)  
1-Buffalo (Info) (RM)  
1-Los Angeles (157- ) (Info) (RM)  
2-WFO (157-2278) (Info) (RM)  
1-New York (157-3867) [redacted] (45)  
①-New York  
GAJ:cr  
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [signature]

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....  
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....

JUL 28 1969  
FBI - NEW YORK

DO NOT DESTROY - PENDING LITIGATION



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 157-3447

MC MAHON stated he and ACORD were appearing on the show to discuss a movement they feel is neo-Nazi, "which has attacked us, threatened our lives and is exceedingly dangerous to the American democratic system."

MC MAHON and ACORD stated they resigned from the NYA when they saw the neo-Nazi takeover by WILLIS CARTO of Liberty Lobby and the Francis Parker Yockey (FPY) movement.

MC MAHON alleged that the takeover of the NYA by the neo-Nazi FPY movement occurred at a NYA meeting which took place at a Monroeville, Pennsylvania, motel, during January 1969.

MIKE RUSSELL of Buffalo, N.Y. stated that he delivered a speech at the motel before the Francis Parker Yockey Society (FPYS) which RUSSELL described as a philosophical organization which RUSSELL denied is neo-Nazi.

RUSSELL stated his speech entitled, "Plato A Reappraisal" as a comparison of five philosophers. RUSSELL stated the only Nazis in the audience were MC MAHON and ACORD.

MC MAHON after having been accused by RUSSELL of buying Nazi relics from a Buffalo, N.Y. dealer at the meeting admitted he purchased a swastika armband, a Nazi party pin and a record album of German war songs.

To further assert that MC MAHON is a neo-Nazi, BYERS stated that he had copies of letters which MC MAHON had sent which prove MC MAHON is a neo-Nazi. One letter was sent to DOUG CLEE on 4/18/68 which reflected in part "... Burn after reading," "... The Jews are really after me," "... this letter could ruin me politically." The letter reflected it was from "Storm Troop Battalion #1."

A second letter sent to "Statecraft" during 2/69 was signed "Revolutionary Storm Trooper."

MC MAHON admitted that he had written the letters but explained his actions by stating that he also made phone calls and speeches because he had "infiltrated the movement to expose it as neo-Nazi". BYERS replied MC MAHON was a traitor to the movement.

NY 157-3447

BYERS stated that although ACORD claimed that he is now opposed to "Imperium" he indicated on his NYA application form which was in ACORD'S handwriting that his beliefs were summarized in "Imperium."

BYERS stated that a tape of a telephone conversation between ACORD and an unidentified individual which was made after the expose' of the NYA by DREW PEARSON, ACORD stated the following concerning "Imperium":

"Regardless of whether or not you agree with it, it is a damn interesting book. Something you should read and study very closely. Well written. Philosophically sound. Whether you agree with it or not it definitely holds together. Now don't quote me on this please. I've been running around condemning the damn thing. Right now I'm condemning CARTO."

ACORD acknowledged that he did at one time endorse "Imperium" but stated "he regards it as a great personal mistake."

BYERS was questioned about a NYA lapel pin he was wearing and stated the symbol on the pin was a mathematical sign meaning "does not equal." BYERS stated he does not believe in equality "as equality in nature does not exist under the sun."

KAPLAN asked BYERS if he believed people should have equal opportunity in the economic and political field. BYERS replied, "We oppose the superimposition of standards which provide certain sacrosanct minority groups with special considerations. We think this is prejudicial."

BYERS stated that he is opposed to any sort of totalitarianism whether from the left or right. He stated, "We are against Democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A Republican form of government is much superior to "mobocracy."

NY 157-3447

BYERS stated that although ACORD resigned from the NYA on 3/24/69 as late as 6/69 he was sending out a "pitch" letter which BYERS stated he turned over to postal authorities for possible prosecution of ACORD for mail fraud. He also stated that Internal Revenue Agents had interviewed him about ACORD'S affairs.

BYERS stated that although ACORD had received thousands of dollars through his American Southern Africa Council he only turned over \$150 to appropriate Rhodesian officials. ACORD did not refute this allegation but stated certain procedures had been implemented to correct any false implication previously portrayed by the appeals he presented on behalf of Rhodesia.

At one point BYERS referred to ACORD as a "profiteer" and MC MAHON as a "psychopathic liar."

BYERS admitted that he does possess firearms and ammunition but stated it is because he is a member of the National Rifle Association (NRA), a sportsman and member of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

BYERS and RUSSELL both denied they were Nazis.

Neither the objectives nor future activities of the NYA or the FPY movement were discussed during the program. The primary emphasis by MC MAHON and ACORD appeared to be to discredit WILLIS CARTO, of the Liberty Lobby, and any organization with which he is associated.

BYERS and RUSSELL attempted to defend CARTO, and prove MC MAHON and ACORD are neo-Nazi.

ZWEIBON and KAPLAN stated their purpose was to determine who the real Nazis are.

The NYO will continue to follow the activities of the NYA through established sources.

APR 13 1959

b6  
b7C

I will not allow you to drag countless numbers of patriotic young Americans, who joined the National Youth Alliance in order to defend this great land from communist subversion, into the gutter of association with Hitler-loving fanatics.

Aug-23-2009

### NATIONAL YOUNG ACHIEVERS



# National Youth Alliance

813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036 / (202) 833-8430

June 20, 1969

## EMERGENCY BULLETIN #2

### NATIONAL ADVISORY BOARD

Dr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Director, FBI  
Washington, D.C.

Mr. J. Lee Rankin  
Chairman, Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security  
Washington, D.C.

Mr. J. Lee Rankin  
Chairman, Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security  
Washington, D.C.

Mr. J. Lee Rankin  
Chairman, Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security  
Washington, D.C.

Mr. J. Lee Rankin  
Chairman, Senate Subcommittee on Internal Security  
Washington, D.C.

### JOHN ACORD

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Chairman, American Southern Africa Council  
Washington, D.C.

Dear NYA Member:

Thank you for your enthusiastic response to Emergency Bulletin No. 1, and for all your interest and support.

You will be happy to learn that the problem of possible Nazi infiltration has been resolved satisfactorily. I have spent the last few weeks totally informing myself on this situation. I have learned that our original findings could not be supported by subsequent facts, and that a personal feud started by two non-members of NYA was affecting our original assumptions.

Here is the total story as I have been able to gather it: John Acord and Dennis McMahon, the first chairman and vice chairman of NYA, became involved in an extremely heated feud with Willis Carto, a founder of the NYA, over control of NYA money. Acord, the chairman of American Southern Africa Council, is well known for pocketing much of the money of any organization he heads. Carto refused to allow Acord to do this to NYA finances, insisting that all NYA money be used to advance the movement. Carto did offer to turn control of the organization over to Acord if he would also accept the NYA debts. John refused, wanting only the NYA finances. Dennis McMahon, John's closest friend and dependent on John for income, chose to stay with John and aid him. Carto is also a publisher, and has helped to advance the works of the little known rightist philosopher, Francis Parker Yockey.

John and Dennis resigned when they saw they couldn't have the NYA money for their personal use. Carto called a conference in Pittsburgh to elect a new national board, from which I was made National Chairman. At the hotel, a private party was held where a few individuals, obviously drunk, displayed Nazi medals and sang Nazi songs. Many of the state chairmen at this meeting who were in communication only with John and Dennis, myself included, openly worried about Nazi infiltration. John and Dennis seized upon this to mount a vicious smear campaign against Willis Carto, who attended the meeting but was never involved in any wearing of medals, etc. At no time were any Nazi medals or symbols displayed at the NYA meeting. Acord and

b6  
b7C

Free Men Are Not Equal

McMahon began telephoning numerous people to tell them of the alleged Nazi background of Willis Carto. On the basis of this false information, I revoked the membership of Willis Carto and several other NYA members.

John and Dennis continued to call me and make charges and allegations that had no basis in truth. They asked that several other NYA leaders and I produce affidavits which they claimed would be used in a legal case against "Nazis," when in reality they were to be used against Willis Carto, a founder of Liberty Lobby, and one of America's greatest patriots. I discovered that my personal letters along with our affidavits were being given to Drew Pearson and the ADL by John and Dennis, purely to get Willis Carto.

Let's set the record straight once and for all. Willis Carto is no Nazi. He is a patriot. The closest thing to a Nazi in the NYA is Dennis C. McMahon, who is no longer in the NYA. I have received a firm pledge from Mr. Louis Byers, National Organizer, that the pledge to the U.S. Constitution which all members sign will be strictly enforced. I am satisfied that this will remove any infiltrators and keep them out.

In addition, because of my unwittingly having aided the Drew Pearson-Acord-McMahon smears against Willis Carto, I am resigning as National Chairman of NYA, in order to provide greater unity for our organization. My actions have all been guided by my deep concern for the welfare of our organization and country. I will continue to serve as chairman of Michigan NYA, and will be happy to communicate with any members. Send all NYA correspondence to 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Sincerely,

*Patrick A. Tifer*  
Patrick A. Tifer  
Michigan Chairman

PAT/brd

NYA HOLDS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Moving fast to confront the enemies of freedom and western civilization, regional and state leaders met in Pittsburgh recently to plan and coordinate activities of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE.

The first day of the conference was spent in orientation. A truly outstanding keynote address was given by Dr. Revilo P. Oliver, noted University of Illinois professor. Dr. Oliver discussed the concept of western culture and suggested flaws in present day society which could bring disaster to the West.

A number of workshops were held, including ones on anti-riot techniques, demonstration techniques, recruiting, fund raising, and operating a speakers' program. One of the highlights of the program was a demonstration of defensive techniques of judo and karate. During this demonstration a locked door was unlocked and broken open by a photographer from Life Magazine, who snapped three pictures and ran, hotly pursued by the efficient NYA security force. When he was apprehended he gave up two rolls of film. At press time we can only assume that the rolls of film recovered are the ones that were shot. Be prepared to see the story in Life. The publicity should set NYA up as the leading Right-wing group in America--even the Time-Life-Fortune empire is so afraid of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE that they sneak into secret meetings to obtain information on our plans.

Incidentally, be prepared for a typical smear. Life has a record of always smearing patriotic and right-wing movements. But we welcome the publicity! The more people who know that there is a group around ready and able to stand up against anarchy, rebellion, and black power, the better!

The great threat to the liberals posed by NYA can best be assessed by their frantic efforts to destroy it. Almost from the moment that this dynamic youth movement was formed, determined attacks were launched, both from within and without. Having withstood various internal convulsions devised by the cleverest of infiltrators, having twice survived attempted takeovers by a small group of self-seeking opportunists, the NYA now faces the smears of the organized establishment and its kept press. Repeated attacks by the high priest of hatred, Drew Pearson, have only strengthened the group. In the words of the great Nietzsche, "What Does Not Destroy Me, Makes Me Stronger." Supplied with the bitter falsehoods of a frustrated pretender, Pearson's diatribes have served notice to the American people that the NYA has deservedly earned the fear and fury of the leftists Pearson represents. As a result, membership applications are flooding in at a record rate!

The second day provided the regional and state leaders with an opportunity for discussions among themselves. Many lively and fruitful discussions were conducted, covering projects, goals, and philosophy--the privacy of the meeting encouraging the expression of the frankest of thoughts. Far out views were sought and expressed, enriching the weekend immensely.

Later in the day the National Officers were appointed, including a competent and experienced National Organizer, Lou Byers. Lou has spent many years in the field with another patriotic organization, and now will be giving full time to the NYA. As revenue and membership increases, College Representatives will be added to the staff on a permanent basis. At this writing, a National Advisory Board is being selected to help guide the youthful and vigorous NYA over the obviously rough road ahead. Composed of some of the Nation's best known and most respected patriots, this board will provide the counsel and experience so necessary to the continuing success of NYA. In addition to Lou, we are proud to announce that our keynote speaker, Dr. Revilo P. Oliver, has joined the National Advisory Board as chairman. His recent address "Youth: Destiny"

several things you can do. First, convince friends who are interested in a patriotic action group for youth and urge them to join NYA. Second, contribute, and ask your friends to do the same. A war to end with the enemies of freedom is not without cost.

### RECRUITMENT

The importance of recruiting new members into the organization cannot be over-emphasized. Recruiting leaflets, such as that enclosed with this newsletter are available from the National Office, 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. 20036.

The organization can thrive and prosper only with the constant infusion of new members and ideas into our action-oriented group. The sad condition of our great land does not allow those who wish to restore our constitutional republic to sit back.

Members of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE should set as their personal goal the recruitment of a new member each month. Of course, not everyone you know can measure up to NYA standards, and the challenge confronting us. Prospective members should be strong in mind, body, and soul. They should be aware of the destiny of themselves and their culture, and willing to take the steps necessary to restore our constitutional republic. This is the challenge facing every one of us in NYA. Additional members will help us carry on to victory!

### NYA NOTES

1. Notify the National Office of all activities conducted by local chapters. Send news clippings when possible.
2. Appoint spokesmen to deal with the press. Don't feel compelled to speak to the press simply because they're there. A "no comment" or "this will be discussed at a later time" is preferable to having an improperly prepared speaker caught off guard by the pink press.
3. Inequality buttons are available in quantity from the National Office at 25¢ each or 10 for \$1. These are the symbol of our movement.

### IMPERIUM

- This book, by Francis Parker Yockey, is now available in a handsome paperback edition ideal for distribution on campus. Many consider the book to be the most creative work of our lifetime. It has so terrified the culture distorters, and their lackeys, that a major smear campaign has been launched against its publishers. Once again we have observed that academic freedom and freedom of expression do not apply when the interests of liberals and internationalists are threatened. If you believe that "free speech" is not strictly a privilege of the left, if you are unafraid of bold new concepts, if you refuse to be intimidated by the hypocritical squawking of frightened love-mongers on a book-burning binge, we recommend that you read Imperium, available from NYA National Headquarters at \$2.50 per copy, or two copies for \$4.00.

### QUOTATIONS

"The ideal of Democracy was, however, saturated with will-to-power; it is not a mere abstraction, it is an organic idea, with superpersonal force...."

"Democracy rejects the aristocratic principle which equated social significance with political significance. It wished to turn this around and make social dependent upon political. This of course was merely the foundation of a new aristocracy, and in very fact democracy was self-destructive; when it attained power, it turned into aristocracy.

"Napoleon has in this respect the greatest possible significance. He, the great Democrat, the great Vulgarian, spread the revolution against Dynasty."

# National Youth Alliance

813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036 / (202) 833-8450

## ADVISORY BOARD

Austin I. App, Ph.D.  
Professor and Historian  
Takoma Park, Md.  
Richard Cotten  
Communications and Analyst  
Washington, D.C.  
Adam John G. Crommelin  
U.S. Air Force  
Montgomery, Ala.  
Lt. Gen. Pedro del Valle  
U.S. Air Force  
Annapolis, Md.  
Reville P. Oliver, Ph.D.  
Professor of Classics  
Urbana, Ill.

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

**NOTE: The term "ALIEN" is a consistent OLIVER REFERENCE TO "JEW."**

FOR HALF A CENTURY, generation after generation, large numbers of Americans have worked hard and sometimes desperately to avert the subversion and capture of their nation. Since 1920, they have formed at least ten thousand "Conervative" and "Anti-Communist" organizations, large and small, that, like the flowers of spring, have bloomed for a season, faded away, and been forgotten. Even well-informed Americans today might find it difficult to identify precisely any of the greatest of these: the once large and imposing American Defense Society, the International Legion Against Communism, which once had branches in London and Paris, or Colonel Hadley's Paul Revere, which once had many chapters in every state from Maine to California. Each organization had its idiosyncrasies, and many spent much of their effort in squabbling with one another, but all of them, large and small, genuine and fraudulent, have used the same basic formula. Read R. M. Whitney's *Reds in America*, published in 1924, and you will find it all there, from "atheism" to Bolshevik butcheries; from subversion of public schools and churches to treason in the armed forces

and government; from the names and crimes of Communist agents to hints about the mysterious power of the International Conspiracy. And the solution? Awaken the American people; show them their danger! Defend Christianity! Defend the Constitution!

That was the appeal in 1920 (when the Lusk Committee released its famous hearings) and that is the appeal today. Of course, atrocities and treason have multiplied enormously during the past fifty years, but all that we now have is a vastly greater quantity of the kind of information that was available and should have been conclusive in 1920. The tactics that failed then and failed every year since then are the tactics that are being used today. The most desperate exertions of devoted men and women (some of whom like the eloquent leader of the 1930's, Major Pease, and his wife, spent their whole fortunes in the effort and died in poverty) never succeeded in halting even for a moment the enemy's relentless advance. They did retard that advance, so that now in 1969 we are at the point at which we would otherwise have been in 1945 or 1950. But that point is the end of the road. The net result is total failure.

b6  
b7C

It would take several volumes to analyze that failure. It will suffice to note that, first, in war and in politics defensive tactics *always* fail against a determined and persistent enemy. (If you think there are exceptions, think them over.) Second, even honest and intelligent anti-Communist leaders rightly or wrongly thought it necessary to indulge their followers in the illusions of Nineteenth-Century sentimentality, and to affirm a belief in the very fictions by which the enemy deluded the ignorant and gullible.

The tactics of 1920 are now an anachronistic absurdity.

In 1920, the majority of adult Americans believed in Christianity, and so did almost all of the priests and ministers. Today, all but comparatively few "traditionalist" Catholic and "fundamentalist" Protestant churches are occupied by pulp-pinks and pulp-punks who deny the divinity of Christ, spout poisonous rant about "social justice," and with increasing frequency have hysterical fits in which they rush out into the streets to incite rape and murder. And so few Christians remain in the Sunday-morning clubs that the little shysters almost never receive an effective rebuke. Today, Christianity has become the faith of a small minority, and it is simply dishonest to pretend otherwise.

In 1920, the American Constitution had already been undermined by the aliens who wheedled gullible Americans into such booby-traps as the White Slave Act (originally called "Income Tax") and the "Federal Reserve" swindle, and it had been even more seriously impaired by the hypocritical pretense that it was somehow compatible with "democracy" and with tyranny exercised by do-gooders. But it still retained considerable prestige, and, what was more important, the political system was still one under which the harm that had been done could *possibly* be undone and repaired. Today, although the word "Constitution" is regularly uttered with a sneer by the Warren Gang whenever it publishes an edict from our international masters, the American Constitution was effectively abolished years ago. Today, it is dead and gone, and no amount of wailing and gnashing of teeth will alter that fact. The proof of its death is that it is no longer possible to restore the Constitution by Constitutional means.

→ Most important of all, in 1920, Americans, although they had been seduced into drunken follies by fat-headed do-gooders and hired traitors, still had manhood and self-respect, and they had clearly before them the great monuments of our uniquely noble and uniquely powerful civilization, which had been created, and could be preserved, *only* by the race, called Indo-European or Aryan, that has always been numerically a tiny minority among the world's teeming populations. Today, our culture has been so covered with alien slime that crude daubs, scarcely worthy of a schizophrenic child, pass for art; the raucous noises of savages pass for music; the filthy maunderings of an Oriental degenerate pass for "mental health"; and grown men and women, who presumably no longer believe in Santa Claus and Cinderella, listen seriously to fairy tales about "World Peace" and "United Nations." And our manhood and self-respect have been so completely leached away that, to name *but one instance*, the American people, like a herd of mindless sheep, watched stolidly while their enemies in Washington set up the Pinkie for capture, while a naval vessel flying the American flag was captured by a little band of manly Oriental pirates; while American sailors and officers, who had been tricked into enlistment by the pretense that they were to fight for the United States, were kicked, starved, and tortured month after month for almost a year; while scabrous aliens and traitors representing the American people groveled before

the pirates and begged them to deign to accept a cash reward and a lying confession of American guilt.

A people that can do that is not a nation of men. It is a herd that has lost even the instinct of self-preservation.

What is left? Only the biological fact of race, the yet discernible vestiges of our culture, and the yet fresh memories of what we were not long ago. Those are all that we have left from which to create, if we can, a new nation to replace what we lost.

It is, I know, sad and painful that we have lost so much that we cherished and loved. But we cannot undo the past by wishing or pretending. I loved my father, but I cannot call him back to life, and if I were to pretend that he is not dead, I should merely prove myself a coward and a fool, unworthy of his memory and his name.

What is left to us here under the vast and lonely skies of a continent that our forefathers wrested from the aborigines and, with blood and sweat, made into a mighty nation? We are not yet extinct. We can still reasonably hope that we will leave descendants worthy of our ancestors.

We hear much these days about "unrest on the campus" and "the revolt of youth." Let us be sure that we understand what is happening.

One can scarcely visit the campus of a college or high school these days without seeing and smelling the bands of unkempt young derelicts that slouch about in the academic slums until they are graduated to the "hippie" colonies in San Francisco and other cities. They should excite no astonishment. They are precisely what our schools have been working to produce ever since John Dewey and his gang perfected their method of milking the taxpayers while sabotaging the minds and the moral instincts of children. What is remarkable is that there are still so many members of that generation who have *not* lost their self-respect.

Many of the "hippies," of course, are merely degenerates or weaklings, part of the refuse that organized societies invariably produce and must sweep from their streets, if life is to go on. But, as our better journalists have reported, there are some who have, not without reason, despairingly rejected the society that has been produced by the rape of our culture and the imposition of an alien morality — a bustling society of hollow men, with only emptiness where their souls should be.

Consider, for example, the young derelict who says that he reached the breaking point when he took a good look at his father, a \$50,000-a-year "executive," who spent his days gulping tranquilizers and Martinis in his office, and his weekends in wife-swapping orgies with his fellow "executives," trying desperately to convince himself that he was really alive. In another youngster, something snapped when he saw his apparently wealthy father, who postured as the "big man" of the town, cringing before local aliens. Consider the others who, after different experiences, rejected a society that offered them no faith, no dignity, no hope. There must have been an innate decency in those young men that made them say, "To hell with it," and, with a romantic gesture of self-destruction, head for the "hippie" colonies and the oblivion of consummate degradation. It is a pity that such young men were lost to themselves — and to us.

What we have left in our schools is a large number of innately decent and intelligent young Americans who could become the elite of a future that is yet possible. They make no melodramatic gestures; they have thus far watched in silence and uncertainty. But they are inwardly the most discontented of all.

They watch in scorn when hordes of young rabble, pepped up with marijuana and "Liberal" jargon, rush out to screech about the "war in Vietnam" and the awful possibility that some sweet little Asiatics may be hurt - with never a word, of course, about the American soldiers who die in that trap. Those "demonstrations" are too obviously staged to create the impression that the Communists are not delighted with their operation in Vietnam.

But make no mistake. The real resentment and anger is not in the little mob of pestilating rangers; it is in the hearts of the sober students who walk away in silent scorn. They have seen their friends drafted, and know they will themselves soon be drafted and shipped to the other side of the globe, not to fight for their country, but to die in infested jungles merely to provide a gang of thieves and internationalists with a flimsy pretext that they are "fighting Communism" by making American taxpayers finance and equip the hordes that are killing their sons. That is an obscene spectacle that no clear-sighted young man can behold without bitterness in his soul.

That is one - but only one - of the causes of the deep resentment that lies almost unnoticed beneath the froth of what the press likes to call "ferment." Among the herds that roam over every campus you will still find a fairly large number of students, intelligent young men and women, who, odd as it is coming to seem, came to college to learn, not to demonstrate and copulate. Many of them are puzzled, and some are bewildered; they are sure of only one thing; they are sick of the whole mess.

They, for example, find themselves trying to learn in college what any intelligent child can learn in the sixth grade, but which American children are prevented from learning by phib "educators" who are trying to create "equality." In their home towns they have seen at work the do-gooders who snivel about the "underprivileged" and then gleefully grab young children by the nape of the neck and rub their faces in filth to create "equality." And here in college, in many a required course, they must hear and recite once more, as they have had to do every year since kindergarten, the dreary drivel about "democracy," "social good," "underdeveloped nations," "one world," and all the other myths of "Liberal" Make Believe, and they see that the purpose is to excite in them a feeling of guilt because they belong to the only race that could attain power over the forces of nature - guilt because their ancestors' intelligence and courage raised them above the squalor of universal "equality." They parrot, as they must, the professor's gabble, but what they feel is not guilt, but anger. And they are sick of "equality."

To enumerate all the causes that, in varying degrees for each individual, excite their disgust and resentment would be to compile an inventory of all the shibboleths and hypocrisies of contemporary society. Their resentment has been accumulating for a long time, but they repressed it until the "educators" exposed themselves by inciting riots and crime on the campus.

Not long ago, university presidents were still rather imposing figures as they recited with rotund unction the phrases about "challenging opportunity to serve mankind" and "meeting the needs of a changing world" that had been strung together by their speech-writers. But the spectacle of a little twerp cowering before a motley gang of punks or savages that he himself brought to the campus and subsidized with other people's money, is one that cannot be forgotten.

Supposedly, of course, most of the "educators" were taken by surprise.

To be sure, the President of Brandeis University, Dr. Morris B. Abram, proudly assured the "Academy of Religion and Mental Health" that the rioters, presumably including the vermin that occupied his own building for ten days, are engaged in "a genuine revolution" to become "true citizens of the world without boundaries" because "they have absorbed well the ideals WE taught them." But, so far as the press has reported, Dr. Abram is the only "educator" to brag that he and his kind contrived the epidemic by subtly and skillfully injecting the "ideal" germs of anarchy and destruction.

The wizards that preside over other institutions recently disrupted by outbreaks of world citizenship and equality have thus far emitted only squeaks that seem to mean that they were surprised by the riots - that they had not planned it that way - that they never suspected that savages aren't gentlemen - that they had not known what they were doing when they imported them. It is only courtesy to believe those excuses. But it follows, of course, that the pompous mannikins are too ignorant and stupid to be entrusted with an academic responsibility greater than that of mopping the floors. Indeed, since in most institutions the janitors would never have done anything so silly, and in some the janitors even protested the big brain's imposition of "brotherhood," one wonders, on second thoughts, whether Presy, Ph.D., I.L.D., etc., could safely be entrusted with a broom.

What is significant is what was done in a few institutions by young Americans - and when I use that word, I mean young *Americans*, descendants and heirs of the creators of the Western world; I do not mean all featherless bipeds that, "regardless of race, color, or creed," happen to be on our soil at the present time. In some universities, after Presy, Ph.D., I.L.D., etc., excluded from his own building by creatures he had hired to come to the university as "students," had groveled and "negotiated" for days, young Americans, losing patience with the deflated old wind-bag, simply went into the building and hauled out the animated garbage.

Those young Americans are our last hope of survival: They deserve what support we can give them. With luck and foresight, they may recover the country we lost.

We are told that "youth" is idealistic. That is true, if the statement means that our young men and women have inherited the quality, peculiar to our race, that finds expression in our great sagas of Beowulf, King Arthur, Roland, Parsifal, and Siegfried. It is false, if by "ideals" you mean the White Queen's cultivated ability to believe at least six impossible things before breakfast, and the "Liberal" notion that you can make big magic by chanting lies about the real world.

Young Americans have the courage and the will to fight and, if need be, to sacrifice themselves for what they instinctively feel is great and noble. They are the last force to which we can appeal.

We cannot inspire them by relishing for the ten-thousandth time Whitney's *Reeds in America*. They know, as our aging "anti-Communists" seem not to know, that the world of 1924 is gone with the wind - and, whether you like it or not, they feel no nostalgia for it. We cannot attract them with sermons about the beauties of a Constitution which, after all, was inadequate to prevent the present. They know that no document can make a nation out of a herd of equals; they sense that nations can exist only by the cohesion of a common will manifested in authority and discipline. We cannot charm them with platitudes about "mankind's upward reach for a better world." They know that "mankind" is an assortment of disparate peoples who must compete for space on an over-

crowded planet; they sense that the world of nations today is what it always has been and always will be: the real world in which the weak go under and the strong survive.

That is why there was for so long no effort to foster an American youth movement. It was not what was wanted by the good-hearted and white-haired patriots who, in their ever diminishing conclaves, orated to one another in the hope that some miracle might yet waft them back to 1924 or, better yet, the spring of 1914. It was dreaded by the master salesmen in the "anti-Communist" business, who know what nice mixture of fact and shibboleth opens pocketbooks, and who naturally mean good business every step of the way - to the end.

The first real effort, so far as I know, to bring together the scattered and silent elite of American youth is now being made by the National Youth Alliance, under the leadership of Mr. Louis T. Byers, a young man of undoubted integrity and true devotion, matured by extensive experience in "conservative" and "anti-Communist" circles. This *could* be the turning point for which we have so long hoped.

The principle of union and the textbook of the new organization is Francis Parker Yockey's brilliant and long-suppressed book, *Imperium*, a philosophy of history that was virtually unknown until it was republished a few years ago. It has now been reprinted in a popular edition that sells for \$2.50 (two copies for \$4.00) primarily for the instruction and use of members of the new Alliance.

I have twice before criticized *Imperium* as a philosophic synthesis of the lessons of history, pointing out, *inter alia*, that its major thesis was confirmed and corroborated by the entirely independent work of Lawrence R. Brown, *The Abight of the West*, and by the antecedent work of the great Oswald Spengler, *The Hour of Decision*. I need here only recommend careful study of Willis A. Carto's discerning and very important introduction to the volume.

The essential point here is that *Imperium*, and through it the National Youth Alliance, for the first time tells the elite of young Americans what they have so long and doubtfully waited to hear. It does not tell them about the economic advantages of "free enterprise," to be reaped by helping some corporation sell more Coca-Cola or hair oil or paint-remover, and it does not dilate on the blessings of freedom to buy a mortgage in the suburbs, run faster in the rat-race, and raise children to be taught that Paradise is a place where hominoids with full bellies live in perpetual rut. It speaks to them of honor, loyalty, race, and Western man's will to conquer or die. It summons them, not to meetings of a Ladies' Missionary Society, but to a struggle against great odds. It warns them, not that lady-like conservatives must be careful to Love Everybody, but that the treason of the stinky Ganelon can be defeated only if the Men of the West are still willing to die in the pass at Roncesvalles.

This is a bugle call that cannot fail to rouse what Jung calls our "racial psyche," and it would be sheer impertinence for you or me to try to add footnotes. But, in sober fact, this last effort of the West faces fearful odds.

The young, it is true, have a freedom of action that is denied to their parents, who, after all, must live to make the

next payment on the mortgage and on the "income tax," but the young in the schools will nevertheless face the subtle and devious hostility of the whole Establishment. The "educators" will try to trap them in an endless net of ambiguous rules and pettifogging regulations. Great idealists, who beam benignly when young Americans are beaten or knifed on the campus, will turn purple with rage at the slightest slight to the fauna of their academic jungles. And, of course, the pet curs of the press will bark "Fasheest," "Natsee," and "Aunteye-Scemee-tic," the three sounds that should infallibly make well-conditioned Americans dive under the bed faster than frightened cats. And, equally of course, members of the National Youth Alliance will suddenly be surrounded by "responsible conservatives," recently retired from the C.I.A. or A.D.L., eager to point out the virtues and profit of "moderation" and "democratic procedures," with a bonus of whatever sexual bait seems most likely to hook the fish. Lastly, young Americans are uncertain what they should do to attain what they instinctively want; they are made hesitant by their own deficiencies. They have been passed through our public brainwashing machine, and they know that they have received, not a liberal education, but an "education" by "Liberals." They have since the first grade been sloshed about in the standard detergent: one ounce of fact dissolved in a gallon of hogwash. They have so much to unlearn!

I do not venture to predict the future of the National Youth Alliance. It has great potentiality, but it will therefore be the target of open and stealthy assaults delivered with a fogginess and cunning surpassing all that we have seen thus far. And the time in which any action will still be possible is perilously short. I merely say that American youth is our last hope, and that at long last an effort is being made to rally it. The most that one can affirm is that the youth movement, with adequate support and guidance, has a *chance* of success.

If we choose to support it, let us not deceive ourselves. If this movement is not somehow frustrated at its very inception, if it ever gets under way, it will move forward with the gathering momentum of an avalanche. All that we can now foresee is the general direction in which the avalanche will move; that can be inferred from the pages of *Imperium*. That, as I pointed out years ago, may startle or even dismay conservatives of the older generations.

I wonder, however, whether the older generation has a right to tell young Americans how far they should go. The fight will be theirs. We may help them with our money and advise them; we may try to give them the advantage of what knowledge we have gleaned from history and our own experience. But let us remember that although you and I may personally have done all that we could - I hope we did - we nevertheless belong to a generation that was too inept and too fatuous to keep what it had. Let us not try to impose the sentimentality and squeamishness that was fatal to us on our successors. The future, if there is one, is theirs.

*He; According to an informant, the original manuscript used the word "Jew" rather than "alien".*



NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE, 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D. C. 20036

I enclose my contribution of \$ \_\_\_\_\_ to help underwrite organizing expenses of the National Youth Alliance.

Is this  
Address  
Correct?

☐ Please apply \$10 of it to my Associate Membership in NYA, which will include a subscription to the NYA Newsletter.

☐ Please send me one copy of the paperback edition of IMPERIUM, if my contribution is \$5 or more.

(NOTE: If you want both an Associate Membership and a copy of IMPERIUM please send at least \$15.)

☐ It is just a contribution. I not want either an Associate Membership or a copy of the book.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

**National Youth Alliance**

813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036

postal permit # 40473  
D.C.

# Memo to a commencement speaker

There is nothing new about the use of muscle to get what you want.

What you may forget is that *everyone* has muscle and some are itching to use it to shatter more than glass, to take over more than a dean's office.

In his first speech as party leader, Gustaf Husak told Czechs he would not tolerate

any resistance to his decisions. Four weeks later he banned five liberal Czech journals.

In the U.S. the Francis Parker Yockey movement, a neo-Nazi secret organization, does more than polish boots and wave swastikas.

They spend \$850,000 a year lobbying in Washington.

Their hero is Adolph Hitler. Their bible is "Imperium"—watch out for it!

Chaos and violence are the raw meat of extreme right and extreme left. However agonizingly slow it may seem, reasoned discourse, pointed logic, patient negotiation—the muscles of the mind—are still the most efficient weapons for change. You came to college to learn how to use them.



DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12539)

7/28/69

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO: WFO)

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau,  
Detroit and WFO is one zerox copy of each of the following  
documents made available to SA [redacted] by

[redacted] Los Angeles, California on 7/3/69:

- 1) Affidavit of [redacted] concerning his  
background with Youth For Wallace (YFW),  
the National Youth Alliance (NYA), and  
the Francis Parker Yockey Movement (FPYM).
- 2) Affidavit of [redacted] concerning  
the FPYM meeting 1/25/69 at Conloy's Hotel,  
Monroeville, Pa.
- 3) Letter of [redacted]  
dated 4/15/69 [redacted] NYA  
associate membership.
- 4) Letter of [redacted]  
outlining the feud between [redacted]  
[redacted]
- 5) NYA Bulletin No. 2 dated May 1969.
- 6) NYA Memo of [redacted] enclosing proof sheets  
on DR. REUTHERS, DOOVER'S Article "After  
Fifty Years".

2-Durocu (Encls. 3) (RM)  
1-Detroit (157-4114) (Encls. 3) (INFO) (RM)  
1-Los Angeles (157- ) (Encls. 3) (INFO) (RM)  
1-WFO (157-2278) (Encls. 3) (INFO) (RM)  
1-New York (157-3447) [redacted] (45)  
1-New York

CAJ/cnc

(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY [redacted]

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

JUL 28 1969  
FBI - NEW YORK

NY 157-3447

- 7) [redacted] telephone interview  
of [redacted] on 5/15/69.
- 8) "Memo to a Commencement speaker" critical  
of FPYM and "Inperium".

b6  
b7C



### "No Angels"

"We have no angels, no big money supporting us," he says. "We consider \$20 a big contribution."

Byers, a fast-talking, articulate Philadelphian, acquired the Youth for Wallace mailing lists and funds through his work in the campaign for George C. Wallace in Pennsylvania last fall.

"I was an adviser to Dale Milford (Wallace's field operations man in the western sector of that state) and worked with the Youth for Wallace groups there," Byers explains.

Immediately after the November elections, he says, "the Youth for Wallace people came to Washington, and we set up the National Youth Alliance."

"We wanted a continuum in the leadership and the financing," he says.

### 4-Point Program

At the first organizational meeting, NYA's four-point program was established: to oppose dangerous drugs and "run those who push them off the campus, physically if necessary," to "neutralize and overcome Black Power," to "stamp out anarchist groups" on campus by "forcible expulsion" when necessary, and to "bring peace to America by resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign wars."

An article in the current issue of the American Mercury by Dennis G. McGinnis, listed as NYA vice president, is more explicit:

"... Destruction and annihilation of the campus Red front has been sorely needed for many years ... The NYA will meet violence with violence ... tar and feathers will be our answer to the pot pusher ... the left will be forced to cower in the sewers underground as they hear the marching steps of the NYA above them."

American Mercury is now a quarterly magazine published by Noontide Press, specializing in Yockeyist writings and stern anti-communism.

Byers also hand-picked a five-member adult advisory board to lend NYA stature. Byers calls the members "hard-core patriots."

### The 5 'Patriots'

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and Group Research, Inc., both of which maintain files on right wing personalities, describe them as strongly racist, anti-Semitic or both. The five are:

—Reילו P. Oliver, 59, Urbana, Ill., professor of classical languages, University of Illinois, former John Birch Society figure and associate editor of the society's magazine, American Opinion.

—Richard B. Cotten, 50, Bakersfield, Calif., broadcaster and editor-publisher; his radio commentary and monthly publication are called "Conservative Viewpoint."

—John G. Crommelin, 66, Wetumpka, Ala., retired Navy rear admiral, who was an unsuccessful candidate for U.S. President in 1960 under the National States Rights Party and unsuccessful Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate in 1962.

—Pedro A. Del Valle, 75, Annapolis, Md., retired Marine lieutenant general, who was an unsuccessful candidate for Maryland governor in 1954.

—Austin J. App, Tacoma Park, Md., former English professor at La Salle College, Philadelphia, who has headed a 000-circulation news postwar organization sheet, "Common Sense," in called the Federation of American Citizens of German Descent.

Byers said he deliberately sought "professors ago because, as Byers put it, "they raised the racist issue and the John Birch Society doesn't feel that racial differences count."

### Those 'Smear Attacks'

In selecting the five, Byers said he was concerned about "smear attacks" on them.

"Yeah, I know, people say they're anti-Semitic," he commented. "Well, the kids on the campus aren't going to be bothered by that."

"... I wouldn't say they're anti-Semitic ... maybe anti-Zionist. There's a difference, you know ... I don't care if some of them are anti-Zionist."

He defined anti-Zionist as a movement against creation of an "artificial Jewish state to be used as a geopolitical base for international control of the Free World."

The five adult advisers frequently have gone on record in a number of racial and political issues. Crommelin, the most strident of the group, repeatedly named the "Communist-Jewish conspiracy" as the cause of racial integration and the source of U.S. governmental control during his campaign for the Senate in 1962.

### 'Roman Eagles'

Del Valle, a career Marine, wrote the book "Roman Eagles Over Ethiopia," praising the "sagacious leadership of the fascist dictator" in the Italian invasion of that country in the 1930s.

Both Cotten and App are contributing editors of American Mercury. Crommelin has been a stockholder and Del Valle is currently an officer of the

Christian Educational Association that publishes the overtly anti-Semitic, 40,000-circulation news sheet, "Common Sense," in Union, N.J.

Cotten and Oliver both quit the right wing John Birch Society some time ago because, as Byers put it, "they raised the racist issue and the John Birch Society doesn't feel that racial differences count."

Byers himself was a coordinator for the society in western Pennsylvania, New York and West Virginia until NYA was formed last November. He came to Washington where he has friends among them Willis A. Carto, founder of the ultra right wing Liberty Lobby and author of the introduction to Yockey's Imperium.

"I'm a personal friend of Willis Carto and we are distributing books from Noontide Press" in which Carto has a financial interest, Byers says.

"Esoteric Intellectual Imperium, the primer of NYA, contains a combination of esoteric intellectualisms and crystal clear denunciations of the 'distorting' influences in Western Civilization."

Despite their "economic utility," says Yockey, Negroes, slaves, in America were a "large, prolific and totally alien parasitic body."

"Anti-Semitism," he says, "is precisely analogous in culture pathology to the formation of antibodies in the bloodstream in human pathology. In both cases, the organism is resisting the alien life."

The American population, he concludes, consists "of a bare majority that is indisputably American—racially, spiritually, nationally. The other half consists of Negroes, Jews, unassimilated southeastern Europeans, Mexicans, Chinese, Japanese, Siamese, Levantines, Slavs and Indians."

Yockey, an American lawyer, wrote Imperium in Ireland in 1948 after becoming disgruntled with his assignment at the Nuremberg war trials. He died in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960 shortly after he was arrested on a passport violation.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO: *Wab* DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/29/69

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3888) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RM (WHITE HATE GROUPS)  
OO: Washington Field

Re Washington Field airtel to Bureau dated 7/8/69,  
and New York airtel to Bureau dated 7/14/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Washington Field are  
two (2) copies each of an article by PAUL W. VALENTINE appearing  
in the "Los Angeles Times" dated 5/26/69. One copy is enclosed  
for New York.

On 7/16/69, [redacted]

[redacted] Los Angeles,  
California, (conceal), advised that an application for a Post  
Office Box was made on 3/26/69, by [redacted]  
American South African Council, 3466 Moore Street, Los Angeles b6  
The business was identified as "public relations". That b7C  
address was crossed out on the application and the address  
[redacted] Washington, D. C., was inserted.  
[redacted] home address was furnished as [redacted]  
Los Angeles, 90066. The business telephone and residence  
telephone were [redacted] Names of persons who were  
entitled to receive mail through the box were [redacted]  
[redacted] identified herself to the Post  
Office with California driver's license [redacted]

Post Office Box 66128 was opened as a result of the  
above application on 4/8/69.

- 3 - Bureau (157-12589) (Encs. 2) (RM)
  - (1 - 62-107261) (MINUTEMEN)
- 1 - Kansas City (62-7797) (MINUTEMEN) (Info) (RM)
- ③ - New York (157-3447) (NYA) (Encl. 1) (RM)
  - (1 - 157-3867) [redacted]
  - (1 - 62-12699) (MINUTEMEN)
- 3 - Washington Field (157-2278) (Encl. 2) (RM)
  - (1 - 157-1728) [redacted]
  - (1 - 9-2263) [redacted]
- 4 - Los Angeles
  - (1 - 105-21681) [redacted]
  - (1 - 62-5101) (MINUTEMEN)
  - (1 - 105-20841) (AMERICAN SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL)

ANC/rem  
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [signature]

157-3447-75

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	

LA 157-3888

The Mar Vista Branch received a forwarding address on 6/23/69, of 813 Dupont Circle Boulevard, Washington, D. C., 20036, from NYA, Box 66128.

[redacted] advised that if mail had been sent to NYA Tour Department, Box 66188, Los Angeles, 90066, that mail would not ordinarily have been placed in Box 66188 as that name had not appeared on the application for the box. Ordinarily the mail in such an instance would have been returned to the sender. He explained that box numbers change and it is not the practice to place mail in a Post Office Box simply because it is sent to that particular box number. b6 b7C

On 7/16/69, records of currently registered voters of Los Angeles County at the Office of the Registrar of Voters, Los Angeles, reflected that [redacted] Los Angeles, is currently registered. She registered with that address on 4/11/66. Formerly she had the address of [redacted] California. She was identified as a housewife, 5'5" in height and born in California. b6 b7C

For the information of the New York Office, Los Angeles teletype to Bureau, Washington Field, Detroit and Alexandria, dated 6/21/69, captioned NYA, RM, contained the following information in part:

On 6/21/69, [redacted] telephonically contacted the Los Angeles Office and stated that he temporarily resided at [redacted] Marina Del Rey, California with [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] said he was telephonically contacted 6/20/69, by [redacted] Center Line, Michigan, telephone number [redacted] stated he had been telephonically contacted from Alexandria, Virginia, by [redacted] who are associated with "Statecraft", a right-wing Alexandria newspaper. According to [redacted] made general comment that [redacted] fighting Liberty Lobby or Minutemen would "take care" of [redacted] b6 b7C

In addition, [redacted] recontacted [redacted] on 6/21/69, and stated he had been personally visited by unknown individual who stated he was a Minuteman and made same warning to [redacted] b6 b7C



LA 157-3888

[redacted] does not believe Minutemen in Los Angeles are aware of his location. [redacted] planned to return to New York or Washington in approximately two to three more weeks. [redacted] advised he had reported matter to Los Angeles Police Department, which had indicated would furnish protection if needed. b6 b7C

The teletype advised that Los Angeles sources in Minutemen organization have furnished no information concerning [redacted] presence in Los Angeles; that no further action was anticipated at Los Angeles.

It is noted that New York airtel to Los Angeles dated 6/24/69, in case captioned, "MINUTEMEN, IS - MINUTEMEN," reflects that according to [redacted] on 6/21/69, [redacted] b6 b7C  
[redacted] NYA, Center Line, Michigan, received a call from an organization called Statecraft, located in Alexandria, Virginia; that the caller told [redacted] that they were in contact with the Minutemen in California. The caller referred to [redacted] and stated that the Minutemen were after them. [redacted] advised he would furnish this information to the Los Angeles Office.

Los Angeles has received copies of New York airtel to Bureau dated 6/27/69, dual captioned, "UNSUB; [redacted] ET AL - VICTIMS, EXTORTION and NYA - RM". That airtel requested interview with [redacted] in Los Angeles. That airtel contained information that, according to [redacted] b6 b7C  
[redacted] "Statecraft" received a call on 5/13/69 from an anonymous person who described himself as a Minuteman and stated that the Minutemen were out to [redacted]

In view of the [redacted] allegations made regarding Minutemen, this airtel set out leads to determine their involvement. Those leads are being handled in connection with the investigation of "Minutemen" by the Los Angeles Office and interested offices will be informed of the results. The Los Angeles file on NYA is being RUC'd.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (157-3447)

FROM : Director, FBI (157-12589)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

DATE: 8/5/69

ReNYlets 7/18 and 7/28/69.

The information contained in referenced communications should be furnished to the Bureau and other pertinent offices in form suitable for dissemination. Include a description of captioned organization in your communication.

2 - WFO (157-2278)

OPEN (OR REOPEN) DATE  
ORIGIN DATE  
SUPV. CAL. REPT.

7/28/69

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063 dlm/lbb

157-3447-76

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 6 1969	

b6  
b7C

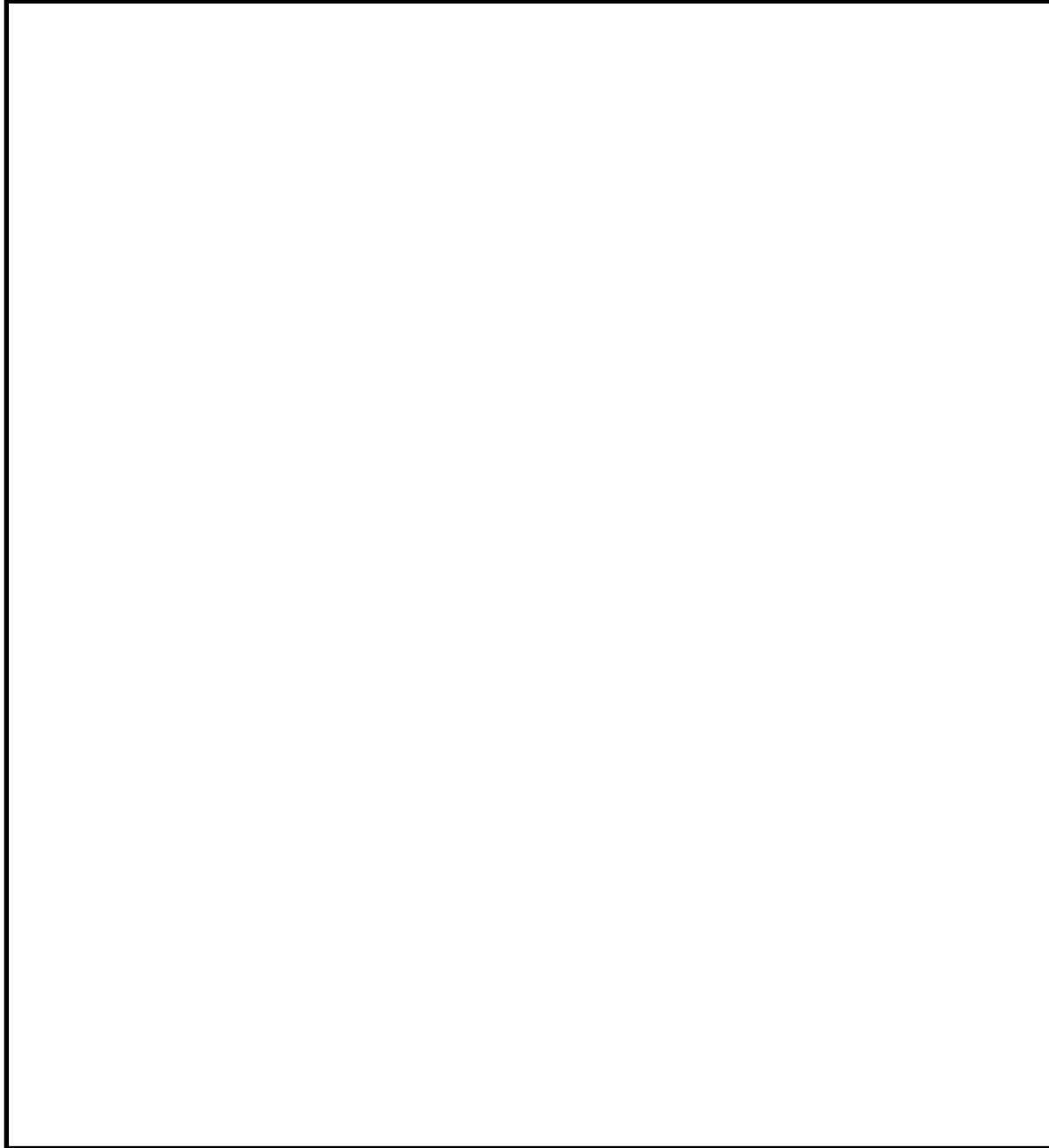


5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

3-

[redacted] continued)



b6  
b7C

GENERAL FACTS

Most, if not all, of the youth leaders mentioned own and are proficient in the use of firearms, registered and un-registered. Many may belong to gun clubs. For example, [redacted] and Co. have their own [redacted] in Pittsburgh, [redacted] whom has easy access to machine guns, also [redacted] in his NEW RIGHT)

b6  
b7C

All have read IMPERIUM

STATECRAFT

ADDRESS: 3515 Mount Vernon Avenue  
Alexandria, Virginia

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
of Statecraft [redacted] Rhodesia where [redacted] overt anti-semitic and racist views. [redacted] racism and anti-semitism resulted in [redacted] Rhodesia . politely . but still [redacted] One one occasion [redacted] a Jewish member of the Rhodesian parliament. A pro-Rhodesian organization in the U.S. at the time received a number of complaints from several Rhodesians that [redacted] a very poor image for the United States by [redacted] to Jews and Negroes. It is rumored that on several occasions, [redacted] and possibly fatalities on black servants in Rhodesia.

An anti-Nazi LVA leader recently spoke [redacted] over long distance. They related to this leader that the very next issue of the paper would include new and vicious attacks [redacted], whom they termed as "vicious A.D.L. infiltrators..." They said that they had a copy of [redacted] certificate of Bar Mitzvah and could prove that he was Jewish. They also said that they held a membership card in the American Nazi Party that was allegedly [redacted] As [redacted] have close contact with Nazi organizations in the D.C. area, the procurement of a false card would be very easy and this is what they are expected to use. They further said that they would produce evidence that [redacted] was a [redacted] Jew. They said that by proving that [redacted] were Jews they would destroy their standing in the right-wing. They also charged that [redacted] (who they say is really [redacted] is a paid [redacted] the A.D.L. and this is the reason, they say, that [redacted] them. [redacted] have been working closely with Nazi front-organizations Liberty [redacted] has been [redacted] the publication [redacted] has been given a paid position with either Liberty Lobby [redacted] "National Youth Alliance". [redacted] are those under the direct [redacted]

The reason for [redacted] from the American-Southern Africa Council last year was principally for [redacted] Rhodesia and his continual bigotry and racist attitudes at parties around the office, and at meetings, which became intolerable to the staff. Other reason's included the theft of parts of the A.S.A.C. mailing list (which he has subsequently turned [redacted])

[redacted] all times while in [redacted] the Statecraft office. [redacted] is reported to remark that [redacted] religion (even though they openly carry on anti-semitic and Nazi activities) is his insurance against being labeled anti-semitic.

STATECRAFT

2-

[redacted] Statecraft in the hope that it can be developed into a Nazi "underground" paper in the style of the Leftist underground press. Moreover, [redacted] is interested in using Statecraft as the basis of a Stormtrooper movement. On many occasions [redacted] have referred to the Statecraft crowd as the "SA" and the Liberty Lobby as the elite or "SS". Before [redacted] neo-Nazi ambitions became known to the public [redacted] with Statecraft and its leaders were extremely secret and Statecraft, in cooperation, would occasionally denounce Liberty Lobby as "cigar-store Nazis".

b6  
b7C

In addition to using Statecraft as both an anti-Nazi and anti-black organization [redacted] a working relationship with D.C. black militant [redacted] has given copies of 'Imperium'. Apparently [redacted] have been convinced [redacted] through Imperium, that the real enemy of the black man is the Jew. While attacking black power, [redacted] rejoice at the fact that so many Jewish stores are attacked during periods of racial discord and rioting. In effect [redacted] Statecraft do not seek to avert violence, but rather to incite it.

b6  
b7C

It is rumored [redacted] tells this story [redacted] was [redacted] to class.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/18/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau, Los Angeles, and WFO, are two xeroxed copies, with one copy to Alexandria, Baltimore, Buffalo, Detroit, and Sacramento of the following documents made available to SA [redacted] by [redacted]

[redacted] Los Angeles, California, on 7/3/69:

1) Fact sheet on National Youth Alliance Leaders.

2) Fact sheet concerning [redacted] and [redacted] "Statecraft".

[redacted] furnished the above documents and numerous other documents which were disseminated separately.

[redacted] did not state who authored the above mentioned documents but it is the opinion of the NYO that [redacted] was the author.

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (157-27)(Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Buffalo (157- ) (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Detroit (157-4114)(Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (157- ) (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - Sacramento (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 2 - WFO (157-2278)(Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - New York (157-3867) [redacted] (45)
- ① - New York

GAJ:bjk  
(13)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3026/w/100/100

157-3447  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 157-3447

It is to be noted that on the fact sheet on NYA leaders under the section "General Facts" it is claimed most of the leaders own or are proficient in the use of firearms "... [redacted] whom has easy access to [redacted] also pushed a local gun club in his New Right".

b6  
b7C

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES  
at Los Angeles

Will contact [redacted]  
[redacted] Marina del Rey to determine the author of the enclosed documents and determine the source of his information concerning the statement about [redacted] having easy access to [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

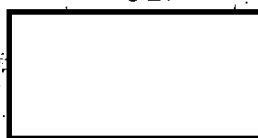
On Friday evening, June 20th, at approximately 11 P.M. Pacific Coast Time, I received a call from [REDACTED] Michigan [REDACTED] said he received a call from [REDACTED] Statacraft, 3515 Mount Vernon Avenue, in Alexandria Virginia. They said they were very upset about the recent NYA News which attacked them for being pro-Nazi. They said that their friends in the L.A. Minutemen would do [REDACTED] this weekend. b6 b7C

On Saturday morning, I received another call from [REDACTED]. He said that that same morning (21st) he was visited by a man who identified himself as a Minuteman. The man was 5'10" with dark or black hair and mustache. He wanted to know why [REDACTED] was opposing [REDACTED] and said that if he did not desist from his activities against [REDACTED] Liberty Lobby, the Minutemen had ways of dealing with him. b6 b7C

[REDACTED] STATED HER SON [REDACTED] TYPED THIS LETTER  
6-20-69. RIGHT AFTER TALKING LONG DISTANCE ON THE PHONE.  
SHE FOUND THIS NOTE 6-26-69 IN A FILE IN HER SON'S  
PAPERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [REDACTED]

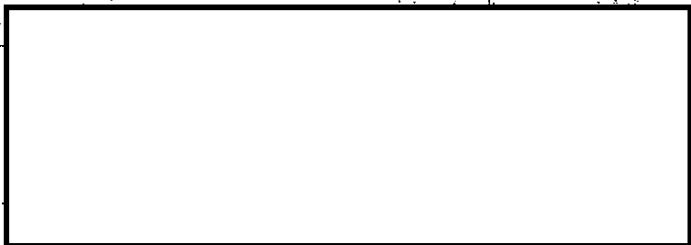
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
SEP 4 1969  
RK



b6  
b7C

100-1-3497-79





DO YOU KNOW THE PENALTY FOR TREASON?  
YOU MAKE A GOOD TARGET.

b6  
b7C



# ON TARGET

Published monthly by the MINUTEMEN, P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Mo.

Subscription rate, \$5.00 per year

P.O. BOX 5394, SAN DIEGO 5, CALIF.

We guarantee that all law suits filed against this news letter will be settled out of court.

WORDS WON'T WIN - ACTION WILL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903ew/bce/lhs

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	



b6  
b7C

- 80

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (62-12699)

DATE: 8/29/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (62-5101)

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN  
IS - MM

Re Los Angeles airtel to New York dated 6/24/69 captioned as above; Alexandria airtel to Bureau dated 6/27/69 captioned [redacted] 'Public Statecraft: Velled threats on lives of [redacted] employees, American South African Council, Washington, D. C. RM"; New York airtel to Bureau dated 6/27/69 captioned "Unsub; [redacted] ET AL - Victims, EXTORTION, National Youth Alliance, RM"; New York letter to Bureau dated 7/14/69 captioned "Minutemen, IS - MM".

b6  
b7C

Enclosed for New York are three copies and for Alexandria and Washington Field one copy each of a typed note allegedly typed by [redacted] and a piece of Minutemen literature allegedly left in the door of [redacted] residence. Copies of these pages were obtained from the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Lennox Station.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was contacted on 7/2/69 at [redacted] [redacted] advised that she had previously contacted the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Lennox Station, and had given them all the information she had pertaining to the threat against her son [redacted] [redacted] added that [redacted] [redacted] were out of town but she was unsure of their

b6  
b7C

- 3 - New York (Encs. 6) (RM)  
(1 - 157-3447) (UNSUB; [redacted] ET AL - VICTIMS, EXTORTION)  
(1 - 157-3867) [redacted]  
1 - Alexandria (157-55) (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)  
1 - Washington Field (9-2263) (Info) (Enc. 2) (RM)  
1 - Los Angeles

KPH/yfs  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39436/D/bce/lbs

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
SEP 4 1969  
FBI - NEW YORK

b6  
b7C



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Pay

LA 62-5101

location, inasmuch as [ ] had called to say that they were leaving Washington, D. C., but would not tell her where they were going or when they plan to return.

[ ] advised that about the end of May 1969 [ ] had told her that someone had tried to kill him in Washington, D. C. by running him down in an automobile while he was walking down a sidewalk. [ ] did not elaborate as to the reason, but inferred that it may be because of his affiliation with the National Youth Alliance. Additionally, [ ] advised that on 6/25/69, she received a telephone call at [ ] residence and the caller asked for [ ] told the caller that she did not know where [ ] was. The caller reportedly stated that if she did not find out where he was within 24 hours, she would be killed. [ ] stated that she then hung up and immediately called the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office.

b6  
b7C

On 6/26/69, [ ] advised that she opened the door at [ ] residence and a plain white envelope with the name [ ] typed on the front fell to the floor. Inside the envelope was a piece of Minutemen literature with the words [ ] "Do you know the penalty for treason? You make a good target", typed in the upper left hand corner (See attached).

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that after this occurred she was looking through [ ] papers and found a note that he had typed after apparently receiving a long distance telephone call. [ ] indicated that the note contained information indicating that the Minutemen in the Los Angeles area were going to do away with [ ] (See attached). [ ] advised that she had given this note to the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office.

b6  
b7C

On 7/9/69, [ ] Los Angeles Sheriff's Office, Lennox Station, furnished copies of the attached pages which were received from [ ] [ ] also made the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office file available for review and it was revealed that the account furnished

b6  
b7C

LA 62-5101

b6  
b7C

by [ ] to the FBI was in agreement with the information furnished to the Los Angeles Sheriff's Office.

Inasmuch as [ ] was contacted in New York on 7/3/69 and interviewed regarding this matter, Los Angeles Division plans no additional inquiry into this matter.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York  
September 4, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Bureau File 157-12589  
New York File 157-3447

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 31063 dwt/bce/lbt

National Youth Alliance

On July 2, 1969 Dennis C. Mc Mahon, John Acord, Louis Byers, Mike Russell, Bertram Zweibon and David Kaplan (PH) appeared on the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR radio, New York, New York

Mc Mahon and Acord identified themselves as former officials of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). Byers and Russell identified themselves as the National Organizer and the Field Director of the NYA respectively. Zweibon identified himself as General Counsel of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) while Kaplan stated he was a volunteer attorney for the JDL.

On June 9, 1969 a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised the Jewish Defense League is a militant organization which claims it was formed to protect Jews from those who threatened them in any way. According to the JDL, anti-Semitism is exploding all over the nation and the major Jewish organizations have failed to do anything about the situation.

Byers stated his only purpose for appearing on the show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by Farber as the alleged later day "Mein Kampf". Byers denied "Imperium" is neo-Nazi or a later day "Mein Kampf". He described it as a philosophical treatise.

Mc Mahon stated he and Acord were appearing on the show to discuss a movement they feel is neo-Nazi, "which has attacked us, threatened our lives and is exceedingly dangerous to the American democratic system."

Mc Mahon and Acord stated they resigned from the NYA when they saw the neo-Nazi takeover by Willis Carto of Liberty Lobby and the Francis Parker Yockey (FPY) movement.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

157-3447-82

## National Youth Alliance

On May 12, 1969 John Patrick Acord, Director, American Southern Africa Council, 208 Third Street Southeast Washington, D.C., advised that during the 1968 presidential campaign, Willis Allison Carto, who controls Liberty Lobby, a prominent, publicly recognized conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter" an organ devoted to conservative political opinion, financially supported the Youth For Wallace (YFW) organization. Following the campaign, through Carto the YFW was reorganized into the NYA.

Regional NYA conferences were held in various cities between December 28, 1968 and February 15, 1969. During the conference held in New York City on February 1, 1969 the following objectives of the NYA were announced: "To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics on campuses and to run pushers off college campuses. To neutralize and overcome black power. To restore law and order to the campuses. To use violent means to combat the Students For a Democratic Society if college officials do nothing. To bring peace to America and oppose involvement in wars overseas."

A second confidential source, of unknown reliability advised on May 15, 1969 that there is currently a rift amongst NYA national leaders and that a sweeping power play for control of the organization is forming. During the early phases of NYA planning, [redacted] Because of this [redacted] and the necessary link with Liberty Lobby, [redacted] the NYA and has demanded that [redacted]

[redacted] and abandon the group. Although recent articles written by columnist Drew Pearson have set out to explain the rift as having resulted from Mc Mahon's and Acord's realization that Carto was a Neo-Nazi, the fact is that [redacted] a Nazi sympathizer and the split is based entirely [redacted]

The NYA Bulletin Number 2, dated May 1969 reflects the NYA national office is located at 813 Du Pont Circle Building, Washington D.C. The slogan of the NYA is "Free men are not equal; equal men are not free". The NYA symbol is the mathematical symbol of inequality.

A characterization of the SDS appears in the appendix attached hereto.

National Youth Alliance

[redacted] alleged that the takeover of the NYA by the neo-Nazi FPY movement occurred at a NYA meeting which took place at a Monroeville, Pennsylvania, motel, during January 1969.

b6  
b7C

Mike Russell of Buffalo, N.Y. stated that he delivered a speech at the motel before the Francis Parker Yockey Society (FPYS) which Russell described as a philosophical organization which Russell denied is neo-Nazi.

Russell stated his speech entitled "Plato A Reappraisal" was a comparison of five philosophers. Russell stated the only Nazis in the audience were [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] after having been accused [redacted] of buying Nazi relics from a Buffalo, N.Y. dealer at the meeting admitted he purchased a swastika armband, a Nazi party pin and a record album of German war songs.

To further assert that [redacted] a neo-Nazi, [redacted] stated that he had copies of letters which [redacted] had sent which prove [redacted] is a neo-Nazi. One letter was sent to [redacted] on April 18, 1968 which reflected in part "... Burn after reading, " "... The Jews are really after me, " "... this letter could ruin me politically." The letter reflected it was from "Storm Troop Battalion #1."

b6  
b7c

February 1969 A second letter sent to "Statecraft" during  
was signed "Revolutionary Storm Trooper."

"Statecraft" is a newspaper published on an indefinite basis from its office 3515 Mount Vernon Avenue, Suite 201 Alexandria, Virginia. The masthead reflects the Publisher to be Daniel Paulson and the Editor to be C. B. Baker.

The April - May, 1969 issue identifies "Statecraft" as an affiliation of American patriotic action groups and open to all productive Americans willing to stand up and fight against the wave of destruction currently engulfing the nation.

National Youth Alliance

[redacted] had written the letters but explained his actions by stating that he also made phone calls and speeches because he had "infiltrated the movement to expose it as neo-Nazi". [redacted] was a [redacted] the movement.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that although [redacted] claimed that he is now opposed to "Imperium" he indicated on his NYA application form which was in [redacted] handwriting that his beliefs were summarized in "Imperium."

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that a tape of a telephone conversation between [redacted] an unidentified individual which was made after the expose of the NYA [redacted] stated the following concerning "Imperium":

b6  
b7C

"Regardless of whether or not you agree with it, it is a damn interesting book. Something you should read and study very closely. Well written. Philosophically sound. Whether you agree with it or not it definitely holds together. Now don't quote me on this please. I've been running around condemning the damn thing. Right now I'm [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] acknowledged that he did at one time endorse "Imperium" but stated he regards it as a great personal mistake.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was questioned about a NYA lapel pin he was wearing and stated the symbol on the pin was a mathematical sign meaning "does not equal." [redacted] stated he does not believe in equality "as equality in nature does not exist under the sun."

[redacted] asked [redacted] if he believed people should have equal opportunity in the economic and political field. [redacted] replied, "We oppose the superimposition of standards which provide certain sacrosanct minority groups with special considerations. We think this is prejudicial."

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he is opposed to any sort of totalitarianism whether from the left or right. He stated, "We are against Democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A Republican form of government is much superior to "mobocracy."



National Youth Alliance

[redacted] stated that although [redacted] resigned from the NYA on March 24, 1969 as late as June, 1969 he was sending out a "pitch" letter which [redacted] stated he turned over to postal authorities for possible prosecution [redacted] for mail fraud. He also stated that Internal Revenue Agents had interviewed him about [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that although [redacted] through his American Southern Africa Council he only turned [redacted] to appropriate Rhodesian officials. [redacted] did not refute this allegation but stated certain procedures had been implemented to correct any false implication previously portrayed by the appeals he presented on behalf of Rhodesia.

b6  
b7C

At one point [redacted] referred to [redacted] as a "profiteer" and [redacted] as a "psychopathic liar."

b6  
b7C

[redacted] admitted that he does possess firearms and ammunition but stated it is because he is a member of the National Rifle Association (NRA), a sportsman and member of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

[redacted] denied they were Nazis.

b6  
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

9/4/69

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)

National Youth Alliance  
Racial Matters - White Hate Groups  
(OO:WFO)

Re Bulet to NY dated 5/5/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and WFO  
two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above setting  
forth the results of an [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The confidential source is [redacted]

The second confidential source is [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 30063edw/bce/lbb

2 Bureau (Encl 8) (RM)  
2 WFO (157-2278) (Encl 2) (RM)  
1 New York (157-3867) [redacted] (45)  
① New York

GAJ:rm  
(6)

157-3447-83  
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....  
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....

b6  
b7C

SEP 5 1969  
FBI - NEW YORK

DO NOT LEND - FOR INFORMATION



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

New York, New York  
September 5, 1969

Bureau File 157-12589  
New York File 157-3447

National Youth Alliance

On July 3, 1969 a confidential source with whom insufficient contact has been had to determine reliability furnished xerox copies of the following documents concerning the National Youth Alliance (NYA) to a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation:

A letter to [redacted] dated April 15, 1969 [redacted] membership in the NYA which appears on page 4.

b6  
b7C

Emergency Bulletin number two dated June 20, 1969 to NYA members from [redacted] which appears on pages 5-6.

NYA Bulletin number two dated May 1969 which appears on pages 7 - 9.

b6  
b7C

A memo from [redacted] enclosing proof sheets of an article by Doctor Revilo P. Oliver "After Fifty Years" which appears on pages 10-13.

Memo to a commencement speaker which appears on page 14.

A xerox copy of an interview of [redacted] by [redacted] dated May 15, 1969 which appears on pages 15-17.

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 30403 dw/bce/lbb

Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
Serialized \_\_\_\_\_  
Indexed \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed \_\_\_\_\_

157-3447-84

National Youth Alliance

On July 2, 1969 while appearing on the Barry Farber Show, WOR radio New York, New York, John Acord and Dennis Mc Mahon identified themselves as former NYA officials. Louis Byers and Mike Russell identified themselves as the National Organizer and Field Director of the NYA respectively.

A characterization of the SDS appears in the appendix attached hereto.

DIRECTOR FBI (157-12589)

9/5/69

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
Racial Matters - White Hate Groups  
(OO:WFO)

Re Bulct to NY dated 8/5/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 and WFO 2 copies  
of a LHM dated and captioned as above.

The first confidential source who furnished the  
documents to SA [redacted] was [redacted]  
[redacted] Brooklyn, New York who requested his  
identity be kept confidential.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The second confidential source is [redacted]  
[redacted] Brooklyn, N.Y. who requested his identity  
be kept confidential.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

NY let to Director dated 7/23/69 also enclosed  
xerox copies of affidavits [redacted]  
These documents are not being included in the LHM as they  
are obviously the same affidavits which were the subject of  
WFO LHM dated 6/27/69.

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063 dwh/bell/bb

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (157-2278) (Encl. 2) (RM)
- ① - New York

GAJ:rm

(5)

Chief Clerk  
Close Case on this.

157-22783447-85  
SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....  
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....  
FBI - NEW YORK

9/23/69

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

MINUTEMEN

IS-MINUTEMEN

(CO:AC)

(WFO file 100-39667) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

RE-WHITE HATE GROUPS

(CO:WFO)

(WFO file 157-227a) (P)

62-12659\* 11/61

157-3447\* 2/69-C

ReWFOlet to Bureau 9/17/69, captioned National Youth Alliance; Columbia letter to WFO 9/12/69, captioned [redacted] RM.

Enclosed for Alexandria, Kansas City, and the Bureau is xeroxed copies of envelope and Minutemen (RM) message received by [redacted]

Informational copies being furnished Alexandria, Columbia, Los Angeles, and New York, because of possible future interest in National Youth Alliance (NYA) matters set out.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)
- 1 - Columbia (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (Info) (RM)
- 3 - WFO
- (1-9-Mez)

RCC:jcs  
(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [signature]

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
SEP 25 1969

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

WFO 100-39667

On 9/19/69, [redacted]

[redacted] (protect by request), advised SA [redacted] that he had been contacted by a man who subsequently identified himself as [redacted] a member of the MM organization. Initially without identifying himself other than as [redacted] telephoned [redacted] about noon 9/12/69, and informed him that [redacted] Liberty Lobby had a "File" on [redacted] About 3:30 p.m., 9/12/69, [redacted] came to see [redacted] personally and at that time identified himself as a member of the MM.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

According to [redacted] stated that the MM was "checking out" the possibility that someone had [redacted] which had resulted in [redacted] arrest. [redacted] stated that "it was believed" that [redacted] and possibly [redacted] Liberty Lobby were involved in [redacted] changing hands" with respect to [redacted] [redacted] was contacting [redacted] to inquire if he knew of any information that would implicate [redacted] or the [redacted] in this matter.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] that his contact with [redacted] and the [redacted] had been a professional one and a very limited social contact and that he knew nothing of the matter suggested by [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] at this point advised WFO that until about 3/69, he had [redacted] Liberty Lobby as [redacted] of Liberty Letter, a publication of Liberty Lobby which is [redacted] stated that he had "left Liberty Lobby because of [redacted] views". [redacted] later during the interview commented that he knew [redacted] the American South African Council [redacted] who also had had a personal disagreement [redacted] and as a result had severed his Liberty Lobby and NYA connections because of "pressure" brought to bear [redacted] also stated that he [redacted] was presently associated with [redacted] had severed his association with the [redacted]

b6  
b7C

WFO 100-39667

[redacted] was asked why he felt [redacted] had contacted him in this matter; [redacted] that he felt that this was [redacted] way of bringing pressure to bear on [redacted] present activities. [redacted] explained that he was currently in the process of establishing [redacted] of conservative opinion that would be in competition for conservative funds with Liberty Lobby. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] was a [redacted] organization which was engaged in raising funds from "conservative sources" for various purposes such as [redacted] which in turn [redacted] "medical supplies" to Southern Rhodesia.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] could not offer a clear explanation of why should [redacted] as set out above and imply that [redacted] support by the NM as a pressure mechanism [redacted] except possibly to sound out [redacted] an informer against [redacted] It is noted that if this were the case it would be logical to think [redacted] was a [redacted] rather than a "Minuteman" loyal [redacted] It was further noted that [redacted] had more to say against [redacted] than information to furnish [redacted] the NM or his concern in being contacted by the NM. It is believed possible that [redacted] major interest in this matter is the result of personal differences [redacted] It was recalled that during the interview with [redacted] that points he made, names dropped and allegations [redacted] were practically identical to those made by his admitted former associate [redacted] (See resFOlat 9/17/69, NYA).

b6  
b7C

On 9/19/69, [redacted] stated that he had received an anonymous envelope crudely addressed, "Personal [redacted] [redacted] WDC, 20001". Inside the envelope was a single piece of paper containing the message:

b6  
b7C



"TRAITORS TO AMERICA, BEWARE !!!!!!"

"See the old man at the corner where you buy your papers? He may have a silencer equiped pistol under his coat. That extra fountain pen in the pocket of the Insurance man who calls on you might be a cyanide gas gun. What about your milk man? Arsenic works slow but sure. Your auto mechanic may stay up nights studying - booby traps. These Patriots are not going to let you take their freedom away from them. They have learned the silent knife, the stranglers cord, the target rifle that hits sparrows at 200 yards. Traitors beware. Even now the CROSS HAIRS are on the back- of your necks."

THE MINUTEMEN

(diagram of two concentric  
circles with "cross hairs")

"CROSS HAIRS"

[redacted] indicated that he had seen such messages previously as an example of MM tactics. He did not appear overly concerned and indicated that he had not taken the above information pertaining to the MM very seriously.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] gave the following description of [redacted]

Age:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:

Characteristics:

b6  
b7C

WFO 100-39667

[redacted] stated that [redacted] had information regarding physical interior of [redacted] in considerable detail and had also mentioned [redacted] by her given name. In this regard, [redacted] recalled that a man by the name of [redacted] presently unemployed, but formerly employed [redacted] for a brief time had visited [redacted] office a few days previous to [redacted] visit to inquire about employment. [redacted] has interviewed [redacted] and recalled at the time that [redacted] inquired about [redacted] referring to her by her first name, during their exchange of social amenities. [redacted] stated that at the time he was puzzled that [redacted] should recall this detail in that it had been some time since he [redacted] had been in contact with each other [redacted] at Liberty Lobby. [redacted] stated that he believes [redacted] was [redacted] source concerning the above mentioned details concerning him; also he believes it is probable that both [redacted] are associated [redacted]

b6  
b7C

According to [redacted] line of work is that of [redacted] He described him as follows:

Age:  
Height:  
Build:  
Hair:  
Characteristics:

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

At the conclusion of the interview [redacted] furnished the following information concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The present director of [redacted]

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

WFO 100-39667

American Education Association. [redacted]  
[redacted] and will be on board of Directors and probably will be Treasurer of the American Lobby when its organization is completed.

b6  
b7C

It is to be noted that [redacted] was formerly associated with [redacted] in the NYA.

b6  
b7C

The above facts with respect to [redacted] receiving the letter containing the LM message were presented to AUSA RICHOLAS NUNZIO on 9/22/69, by SA [redacted]. AUSA NUNZIO declined prosecution in this matter.

b6  
b7C

The letter received by [redacted] is being sent by separate cover to the FBI Laboratory for examination in an effort to determine any connection with prior material utilized by the LM.

No leads are being set out to attempt to establish the true identity of [redacted] at this time inasmuch as identifying information furnished by [redacted] is scanty and there is a strong indication that [redacted] and not the LM; and because the AUSA has declined prosecution in this matter.

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 9/29/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RM - White Hate Groups  
OO:WFO

On 9/26/69 [REDACTED] (protect identity), former [REDACTED] reliable in the past, advised that the NYA will hold a meeting on 10/3/69, 8 PM, Hotel New Yorker, NYC. The source stated that [REDACTED] organize the NYA. They expect 200 persons to attend the meeting.

The above information was furnished to Detective [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Special Services Division, NYCPD on 9/26/69 who stated that SSD will cover the meeting, and advise the NYO of the results.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063dw/bef/lbb

1- (157-3447) (NYA) (45)  
1- (157-3689) [REDACTED] (45)  
1- [REDACTED] (43)

GAJ/  
(3)

OPEN FOR REOPENING CASE  
ORIGIN [REDACTED] DATE 10/16/69  
SUPV [REDACTED] SEXT [REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]  
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]

SEP 30 1969



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

87

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/17/69

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P\*)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of Imperium,  
by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY for information.

UACB WFO will maintain this case in pending  
inactive status pending developments during the coming  
fall of 1969 of expected student unrest on American  
campuses. Following these developments and upon consider-  
ation of information determined through established sources  
regarding the NYA, WFO will make appropriate recommendations  
concerning this matter at that time.

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 1-Alexandria (RM) (Info)
- 1-Atlanta (RM) (Info)
- 1-Baltimore (RM) (Info)
- 1-Columbia (RM) (Info)
- 1-Detroit (RM) (Info)
- 1-Philadelphia (RM) (Info)
- 1-Pittsburgh (RM) (Info)
- 1-New Orleans (RM) (Info)
- 1-New York City (RM) (Info)
- 1-Los Angeles (RM) (Info)
- 1-San Francisco (RM) (Info)
- 1-Salt Lake City (RM) (Info)
- 3-WFO
- (1-157-69)
- (1-157-1728)

RCC:mah  
(17)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 dw/bce/bb

157-3447-88

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 22 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WFO 157-2278

Information copies of this communication are being furnished to NY, LA, AX, CO, DE, AT, BA, NO, PH, SU, PG, and SF.

During February, 1969, NYO determined that the NYPD had initiated investigation of the NYA because of racial overtones contained in literature allegedly circulated by the NYA, Rockaway Beach, NY. It was also determined that the individual associated or representing himself as NYA indicated that he believed the NYA would use violence to counter the SDS if necessary.

On 2/18/69, [redacted] advised that if there was any physical contact with college rebels on the part of NYA people, it would be by individual NYA members rather than as a NYA group action.

Further, the NYPD determined that the Long Island [redacted] NYA denied knowledge of the above leaflets. It was indicated that the leaflets were distributed by an individual falsely indicating NYA auspices. This individual [redacted] was later determined to be associated with [redacted] of WDC, and New York City respectively. These latter individuals subsequent to February began what appears to be a campaign to discredit the NYA movement as a bone-fide conservative student organization and to establish it and [redacted] Liberty Lobby, WDC, as a neo-nazi element.

This campaign consisted of these individuals "leaking" information concerning Nazism [redacted]

[redacted] preparation of so-called affidavits, complaints to various FBI field offices alleging threats made by alleged Minutemen elements and appearance on various controversial "talk shows." The motivation behind this campaign appeared

WFO 157-2278

in the form of statements made [redacted] to the FBI and to others that clearly indicated personal and organizational disagreements [redacted]. These disagreements arose with [redacted] withdrawing financial support of [redacted] and his activities and [redacted] [redacted] of NYA politics that resulted in [redacted] the NYA leadership offices. It is significant that the opening salvo [redacted] in this matter was the accusation of Nazism on part of [redacted] through "his" NYA [redacted] who were well known arch enemies [redacted].

b6  
b7C

From information determined by NYO and WFO, it would not appear [redacted] are without the taint of racism and Nazism. During July, 1969, ACORD and MCMAHON appeared on the Barry Farber Show, WOR, NYC, whereon MCMAHON admitted buying, early in 1969, Nazi relics, swastika armband, Nazi party pins, and record albums of German War songs. MCMAHON also admitted writing certain letters which he signed in a manner connoting either neo-nazism or a high degree of emotional immaturity.

b6  
b7C

ACORD on the above show practically endorsed the book Imperium, so-called bible of the NYA, and alleged treatise on Nazism or Fascism, but requested not to be quoted in this respect, "...right now, I'm condemning CARTO." [redacted] has for [redacted] [redacted] organization called American-Southern Africa Council which concerns itself with support of anit-black South Africa.

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

He also maintained cartoons and other paraphernalia in his office having racial overtones.

With respect to guidelines set out in MI, Section 122, it can be said that the NYA has not at this time actually or allegedly committed acts of violence to deny others their rights under the constitution. It is not apparent at this time that the NYA has adopted a policy or has allegedly adopted a policy of advocating, condoning or inciting the use of force or violence to deny others their rights.

From the above, it would appear that questions of physical violence, racism or Nazism could better be related to investigation of particular individuals involved or under NSWPP caption rather than risk possible embarrassment to the Bureau by conducting an active investigation of the NYA at this time.

Further, investigation of the National Socialist White Peoples Party, aka The American Nazi Party, and information determined from sources familiar with the NSWPP and other White Hate groups in the WDC area has indicated no information that the NSWPP is even aware of the existence of the NYA.

In regard to the book, Imperium, by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY which is held generally to be the so-called bible of NYA, a copy was secured by WFO through [redacted] and the following was determined.

b7D

Imperium was written under YOCKEY'S pen name ULICK VARANGE. WILLIS CARTO wrote an introduction to this book and noted that "ULICK" is an Irish given name which means "Reward of the mind;" "VARANGE" refers to a roving band



WFO 157-2278

of Norse "heros" who strove to civilize Russia, built the Russian aristocracy and were subsequently "butchered by the Bolscheviks."

The book is a lengthy philosophical discourse on history and politics which even CARTO in the introduction notes that, "...there is something for everyone to agree with." He also notes that the book is a "... sequel to (OSWALD) SPENGLER'S, 'Decline of the West'". The book does admit to racism, but appears to define race more along cultural lines rather than strictly affinity of color. According to CARTO, Imperium says that unless the Western Culture begins to believe in itself, and makes an effort for self-preservation, it will sicken because of infections and dilutions with non-Western cultures (or races) and die.

Current copies of the book are published by the Noontide Press, Sausalito, California, and is available through the NYA office in WDC and through Liberty Lobby. The copyright is held by Noontide Press, 1962.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Columbia, South Carolina

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

SEP 19 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063 dw/bef/bb.

**NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)**

On August 22, 1969 and September 2, 1969,  
[redacted] Columbia,  
South Carolina, was contacted and advised Special Agents  
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that he attempted  
[redacted] National Youth Alliance group in South  
Carolina but was not successful. The National Youth  
Alliance (NYA) was an outgrowth from the Youth for  
Wallace. [redacted] said that he was appointed the [redacted]  
[redacted] NYA on December 28, 1968, at a  
meeting in Atlanta, Georgia. He said that he worked  
with [redacted] who is now living in McLean,  
Virginia. He said that [redacted] had no official position  
in the NYA.

[redacted] advised that [redacted]  
from the NYA by letter dated March 6, 1969, [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] advised that the NYA was a segregationist  
group and stated objectives were as follows:

1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and  
narcotics on campuses and to run pushers  
off college campuses.
2. To neutralize and overcome Black Power.
3. To restore law and order to the campuses.  
To use violent means to combat the Students  
for a Democratic Society if college officials  
do nothing.
4. To bring peace to America and oppose  
involvement in wars overseas.

This document contains neither recommendations nor  
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI  
and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are  
not to be distributed outside your agency.

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
SEP 22 1969



157-3447-89

Re: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Characterization of the Students for a Democratic Society is contained in the appendix of this memorandum.

He said that these objectives were adopted as official policy of the NYA after the January 25, 1969 meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

[redacted] said that [redacted] of NYA and believes that [redacted] to make NYA a stronger segregationist group than originally planned. [redacted] said that his contact with NYA has been with [redacted] He said that [redacted] the American Southern African Counsel, Washington, D. C.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that [redacted] apparently was able to [redacted] the NYA as a result of a [redacted] [redacted] to the organization. The [redacted] was evidently not [redacted] during the stated period of time and [redacted] of NYA.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that he knew nothing of any Neo Nazi objectives of NYA and he had only attended two meetings of NYA. One meeting was in Atlanta, Georgia in December, 1968, and the other meeting was in Washington, D. C., in early March, 1969.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] said that [redacted] had some affiliation with the Liberty Lobby and the Action Associates. [redacted] said that the Liberty Lobby had offices in Washington, D. C.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Columbia, South Carolina

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

SEP 19 1969

Title	NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)
Character	
Reference	Columbia memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

SEP 1 9 1969

SAC, COLUMBIA (157-5554) (C)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RACIAL MATTERS  
(OO: WFO)

Re New York airtel to Bureau, 5/29/69, no copy to Alexandria however copies furnished by Columbia letter dated 9/12/69 entitled [REDACTED] RM.

b6  
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM concerning captioned group suitable for dissemination. Copies being furnished WFO, Alexandria and New York in the event any additional investigation is required.

Copies being disseminated to 111th MIG, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Secret Service and USA, both Columbia, S. C., NISO, Charleston, S. C., and OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.

Columbia Division is conducting no further investigation concerning the National Youth Alliance and no further investigation concerning [REDACTED]. If any information is developed from sources that the group is organizing in South Carolina, investigation will be initiated to determine its policies and objectives.

b6  
b7C

A separate letter has been directed to WFO with copy to Alexandria concerning the residence of [REDACTED] McLean, Virginia.

b6  
b7C

Contact was made by SAs [REDACTED] on 9/2/69.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)
- 1 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM) (157-3447) (Info)
- 2 - Columbia (1 - 157-5554)  
(1 - 157-4307) [REDACTED]

SGR:ahn  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3042elw/bc/hob

157-3447-90

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 22 1969	

b6  
b7C

SAC, NEW YORK (134-16912)

10/8/69

SA [REDACTED]

(45)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 10/3/69, the writer met with the above source. He stated that the Young Americans For Freedom, NYC, were cooperating with a Conservative candidate running for a City Council position in the current election in NYC, and were currently determining which local colleges and universities were planning to close down for the Vietnam Moratorium scheduled for the current month. He stated that when these schools were determined, the YAF intended to serve injunctions against these institutions demanding that they remain in session. He noted that the above is a tactic of the YAF legal department and is intended to harass the SDS.

He further noted that on 10/3/69, the NYA was holding a conference in downtown NYC and that he would attempt to attend.

On 10/6/69, the source stated that although he was known to those attending the NYA meeting, he was [REDACTED]

b7D

He stated that an approximate crowd of 175 was in attendance and the average age of those attending appeared to be 30 to 35 years. He noted that political literature regarding support of GEORGE WALLACE was being handed out.

- 1 - [REDACTED] 157-3447 (NYA) (45)
- 1 - [REDACTED] (YAF) (45)
- 1 - 100-167298 (VIETNAM MORATORIUM COMMITTEE) (42)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 E/W/K/ML/MB

157-3447-91  
SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_ FILED \_\_\_\_\_  
OCT 22 1969

b6  
b7C  
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3867)

DATE: 10/22/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED] 43

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]  
INFO CONCERNING

On instant date, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that captioned subject who had been active in the National Youth Alliance (NYA), a radical right wing group, was [REDACTED] a source.

[REDACTED] advised that the ADL expects to operate [REDACTED] as an informant to cover the activities of the Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) for the ADL. Even though [REDACTED] and furnishing information concerning the activities of that organization.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903elw/bce/lbb

- 1 - New York [REDACTED] (INV) (43)
- 1 - New York (157-[REDACTED]) (NYA) (45)
- 1 - New York (100-148916) (41)



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-94  
157-386

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 28 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	

45

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 11/26/69

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
OO:WFO

Re LAlet to Director dated 10/21/69.

Attempts were made to contact [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Brooklyn, NY, [REDACTED] on 11/6, 14,  
19 and 26/69, to cover leads set forth in relet.

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 elu/lce/lbb

Chief Clerk  
Post

157-3447-95

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 26 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

12/9/65

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS-WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3032dw/oc/161

ReLalot to Bu, 10/21/69.

On 12/3/69, [redacted] (protect identity),  
[redacted] Brooklyn, NY, advised SA [redacted]

that [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

He stated that while at a Patriotic Party meeting  
in Rossville, near Detroit, Michigan, [redacted]  
to a car where an unidentified  
male described [redacted] as tall, thin, wearing glasses,  
with red hair and [redacted] had  
that [redacted] described as a [redacted] in the trunk of  
the car. [redacted] was not introduced to the individual  
and has had no contact with him since that meeting.  
[redacted] assumed this individual would be a source of  
[redacted] WFO could not recall the  
type of car the [redacted] was in.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that on 1/26/69, [redacted]

He stated they all belonged to gun clubs. He recalled that  
[redacted] made the comment that some of his firearms were  
registered and some were not. He stated that at the NYA  
conference Monroeville, Pennsylvania, in January, 1969,  
[redacted] sold a Ruger to an unidentified individual.

b6  
b7C

It is to be noted that during a discussion on  
the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR Radio, NY, [redacted]  
admitted that he possessed firearms and ammunition because  
he was a member of the National Rifle Association (NRA),  
a sportsman and a member of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Detroit (157-4114) (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field (157-2270) (Info) (RM)
- ① - New York

CAF:pc

Chief Clerk  
Close Case on this.  
12/10/69  
[Signature]

Searched  
Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed  
157-3447-96  
[Signature]

NY 157-3447

Due to the non-specific information concerning [redacted] no leads are being set forth re their possession of firearms.

b6  
b7C

For the information of the Bureau [redacted] reliable, advised on 10/29/69, that [redacted] who had previously been active in the NYA was now employed by [redacted] as a source. They plan to [redacted] the activities of the Youth Against War and Fascism.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

LEADS:

Referral/Consult

DETROIT

AT CENTER LINE, MICHIGAN. Will interview [redacted] to determine the identity of the individual who had the [redacted] in the trunk of his car on 4/15/69, and set forth appropriate leads to determine if a violation of the National Firearms Act has occurred.

b6  
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 10/21/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3888) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
OO: Washington Field

UNSUB:

ET AL - VICTIMS  
EXTORTION

b6  
b7C

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles 6/24/69, captioned "MINUTEMEN, IS - MINUTEMEN, OO: Kansas City"; New York airtel to Bureau, dual captioned as above, 6/27/69; New York letter to Bureau captioned "NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE, RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS", 7/18/69.

Enclosed for Washington Field are the following:

Los Angeles airtel to Bureau 7/17/69, and copy of letterhead memorandum (LHM) referred to therein. These are captioned "UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, (UCLA), WHITE POWER RALLY PLANNED FOR 7/16/69, ON UCLA CAMPUS, STAG". The National Youth Alliance (NYA) sponsored the rally.

Copy of leaflet distributed at the NYA sponsored rally held on 7/16/69, on the UCLA Campus. The leaflet is headed, "Lost and Alone." It solicits memberships in the NYA, 130 Third Street, Southeast, Washington, D.C.

- 3 - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 3)
  - (1 - 62-107261) (MINUTEMEN)
- 1 - Kansas City (RM) (Info)
  - (1 - 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN)
- ④ - New York (2 - 157-3447) (RM)
  - (1 - 157-3867) [REDACTED]
  - (1 - 62-12699) (MINUTEMEN)
- 2 - Washington Field (157-2278) (Encls. 5) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles
  - (1 - 62-5101) (MINUTEMEN)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 60324/bce/lbb

ANC/jdb  
(12)



5010-108

157-3447-95

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 29 1969	
FBI - NEW YORK	

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

LA 157-3888

Copy of clipping from "Los Angeles Times" dated 7/11/69.

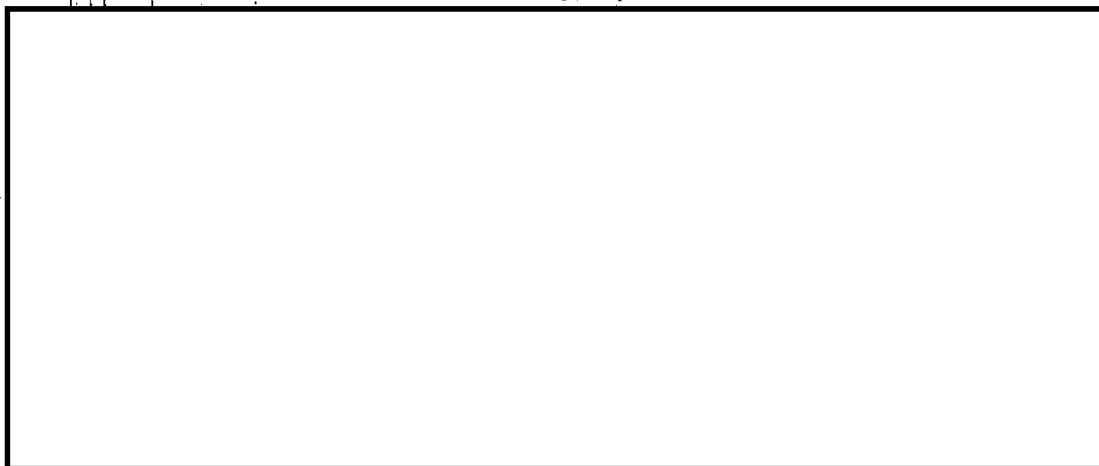
Copy of clipping from "Progress-Bulletin," Pomona, California, dated 3/30/69.

Copy of leaflet announcing rally at UCLA sponsored by UCLA Unit of NYA. Leaflet made available by SALLY VAIL HAMILTON, PSI, on 7/9/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of each of the last three items listed above.

An information copy is being furnished Kansas City in view of the Minutemen aspects of this investigation. New York letter to the Bureau dated 7/28/69, in the NYA case enclosed for the Bureau and various offices including Washington Field and Los Angeles, an affidavit of [redacted] dated 5/14/69, made at Washington, D.C. The last paragraph of the affidavit reads as follows:

b6  
b7C



b6  
b7C

With reference to the information in the preceding paragraph, the Los Angeles Office is taking no action as it would appear that these threats likely occurred in the Washington, D.C. area, where [redacted] in the NYA. The Los Angeles Office is making no attempt to locate [redacted] for interview with regard to threats received until Washington Field requests such action.

b6  
b7C

LA 157-3888

On 10/20/69, it was determined through the United States Post Office, 1601 Main Street, Venice, California that there was no record there of any forwarding address for [redacted] from the address of [redacted] Marina del Rey, California. There was a forwarding address for [redacted] on 9/12/69, to [redacted] Los Angeles, California, 90066. On 10/12/69, it was determined that neither the mail boxes or the building directory [redacted] carried the name of [redacted]. The building management at that address on 10/20/69, advised that neither of the persons so named had leased [redacted] that they were possibly sub-leasees of the then tenant. The management advised that the tenant having the lease left a matter of months ago.

New York airtel to the Bureau dated 7/14/69, captioned "NYA, RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS", reflects that [redacted] planned to return to New York in September to resume his studies [redacted]

The New York Office advised in May 1969, that [redacted] has had the address of [redacted] Brooklyn, New York.

All three referenced communications contain leads for Los Angeles to interview [redacted]. In view of [redacted] apparent return to Brooklyn, New York, the New York Office is requested to interview [redacted] if not already done, regarding:

- 1) Details surrounding his telephone call to the New York Office on 6/21/69, and set out appropriate leads.
- 2) Identity of person who was present when [redacted] made comments that she was considering having someone kill [redacted]; determine any additional background data [redacted] will furnish concerning [redacted]
- 3) Location, sponsor, and date of the New England rally for God, family and country, which was to be held.

LA 157-3888

4) Identity of persons in California [redacted] knows are affiliated with the Minutemen, and obtain any additional information [redacted] can furnish regarding the Minutemen or other right wing extremists.

b6  
b7C

5) Will ascertain from [redacted] the author of the documents enclosed with New York letter to Bureau in NYA case dated 7/18/69. Will also determine the source of his information concerning the statement about [redacted] having easy access to [redacted] (It is noted that on the "Fact Sheet" on NYA leaders under the section, "General Facts", it is claimed that most of the youth leaders mentioned own or are proficient in the use of firearms, registered and unregistered; that [redacted] Company have their own Nazi gun club in Pittsburgh).

b6  
b7C

It is noted that the above leads appeared originally in the three referenced communications.

SAC, (105-103508)

12/22/69

SA [REDACTED] (45)

b6  
b7C

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR IRISH JUSTICE  
IS - IRELAND

On 12/19/69, [REDACTED] Queens,  
NY, [REDACTED] while furnishing information on another matter  
furnished the following information to the writer:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he is a close friend [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] who was [REDACTED] the National Youth Alliance  
and now according to the source is a member of the captioned.  
[REDACTED] stated that he could not understand [REDACTED] joining the  
NAIJ as it is a left-wing organization and the NYA was right-wing.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

He stated that [REDACTED]  
telephone conversations in the past, although the source did not  
know the reason why.

It is to be noted that the NYO was informed by [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, NYC,  
that the ADL is currently operating [REDACTED] information  
in the Young Socialists Alliance. It is possible that the ADL  
has assigned [REDACTED] the NAIJ and would be in a  
position to furnish information of value to the NYO.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3003 dlu/lce/lhb

1-(105-103508)(31)

1-(157-3867) [REDACTED] (45)

1-(157-3447)(NYA)(45)

GAJ  
(3)

b6  
b7C

157-3447-98  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FBI - NEW YORK

Date prepared

1/8/70

Date received

12/9/69

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated

to

Transcribed

Authenticated  
by Informant

Date of Report

12/4/69

Date(s) of activity

12/4/69

Brief description of activity or material

Demonstration by NAIJ, 12/4/69.

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

Information contained in attached report was  
compiled by employee of source.

- 1 - [redacted] (INV) (CI)
- 1 - 100-148916 (YAWF) (41)
- 1 - 100-160648 [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 100- [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 100-100373 [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 100-165512 [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 100-158977 [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 100-150888 [redacted] (41)
- 1 - 105-6112 (NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY) (41)
- 1 - 62-12699 (MINUTEMEN) (46)
- 1 - 100- (GEORGE SYMES) (46)
- 1 - 100- [redacted] (46)
- 1 - 100- [redacted]
- 1 - 105-103860 (NAIJ) (31)

JDB:jem  
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3063 d/fac/106

Block Stamp

100-3447-99  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

100-139834-259



SAC, WFO (157-2278)

1-22-70

Director, FBI (157-12588)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
OO: WFO

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) was reportedly formed in Washington, D. C., in November, 1968, as a successor organization to the Youth For Wallace group which was active during the presidential campaign of George Wallace. NYA has its headquarters at Washington, D. C. The Bureau has not actively investigated NYA, but has followed its activities through public source material, and established sources. Allegations have been made that the current leadership of NYA has Nazi-type leanings.

To assist the Bureau in making a proper evaluation as to whether an active investigation of NYA is warranted as a white extremist organization, WFO should prepare a summary report bringing the activities of this organization up-to-date. Follow the format outlined in Manual of Instructions, section 122. This report should be submitted within 45 days of receipt of this communication. WFO should submit with this report its recommendations as to whether additional active investigation is warranted.

1-Albany  
1-Alexandria  
1-Atlanta  
1-Baltimore  
1-Boston  
1-Chicago  
1-Columbia  
1-Detroit  
1-Kansas City  
1-Los Angeles

1-Newark  
1-New Orleans  
1-New York  
1-Pittsburgh  
1-Richmond  
1-Salt Lake City  
1-San Francisco  
1-Springfield

OPEN (OR REOPEN) CASE  
ORIGIN DATE  
SUPV SECT  
1/23/70

157-3447-100  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
JAN 23 1970

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/01 BY 3963 d/ba/l/b/gw

b6  
b7c

Letter to SAC, WFO  
RE: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
100-12589

Review of Bureau files discloses recipient offices have had NYA activities within their Divisions or may be in possession of information which would be of assistance to WFO in preparation of summary report. These offices should review their files pertaining to NYA and furnish pertinent information to WFO for inclusion in summary report. Also contact established sources for information concerning current NYA activities. This should include contacts with sources familiar with white-hate groups to determine if there is any influence from such organizations on the NYA. All offices give particular attention to any information indicating actual or alleged acts of violence or information indicating a policy of advocating the use of force or violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution on the part of NYA. Handle promptly and furnish WFO results within 30 days of receipt of this communication. Do not furnish Bureau copies of communications to WFO containing information to be included in summary report.

Above inquiries should be handled in discreet fashion and should be confined to established sources only.

WFO review its file and set forth appropriate leads for any other offices which may have reported NYA activity and are not in receipt of this letter.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 2/10/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RM - WHITE TYPE HATE GROUPS

On 2/10/70, [REDACTED] NY, (protect identity, insufficient contact to determine reliability), furnished the following information to the writer:

[REDACTED] stated that he contacted [REDACTED] the NYA on 2/9/70 and was told [REDACTED] that there were approximately 33 members of the NYA in Nassau-Suffolk during 9/69. [REDACTED] claims the current membership is down to 20 persons. [REDACTED] stated that there are no NYA leaders in the NYC or Long Island areas. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] spent a week during April 1969 attempting to recruit members for the NYA on Long Island with little success.

[REDACTED] stated that he was told by [REDACTED] that according to [REDACTED] that the NYA is not going to hold any more meetings in NYA or on Long Island.

[REDACTED] stated from his knowledge the NYA is most active in Buffalo, NY, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Seattle, Washington.

He stated that he will attempt to contact [REDACTED] to determine the current status of the NYA locally.

1. (157-3447) (45)

1- [REDACTED] (45)

GAJ  
(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3003 dwh/mll/b

157-3447-101

SEARCHED .....	INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED .....	FILED .....
FEB 10 1970	
FBI - NEW YORK	

[REDACTED]



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SAC, WFO(157-2278)

2/19/70

SAC, NEW YORK(157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE(NYA)  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
OO:WFO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/20/ BY [signature]

ReBulet, dated 1/22/70.

A review of the NYO file on captioned group reflects no pertinent information not already in the possession of WFO.

On 2/10/70, [redacted] advised he learned from an indirect source in November, 1969, that as of that time [redacted] of the NYA, and was working in cooperation with JAMES MADOLE, leader of the National Renaissance Party. The source stated he has no direct knowledge of any influence the NRP may have had in the NYA. Source knew of no acts of violence, committed or planned, by members of the NYA. Source concluded by stating the NYA has no headquarters in New York City and no membership in New York City.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 2/10/70, [redacted] New York (conceal identity; insufficient contact to determine reliability), advised that on 2/9/70, [redacted] the NYA, stated that in September, 1969, there were about thirty three members of the NYA in the Long Island area. He estimated the current membership to be about twenty. [redacted] stated there are no NYA leaders in the New York City or Long Island areas. [redacted] advised he had no knowledge of any acts of violence committed by the NYA. [redacted] stated from his knowledge the NYA is most active in Buffalo, New York, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Seattle, Washington.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] were contacted during February, 1970. These sources who are familiar with phases of right wing activity, could furnish no information concerning the NYA.

b7D

2-WFO(RM)  
1-New York  
JBC:jc  
(3)

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_

Chief Clerk  
Close Case on this.  
[signature]

157-3447-102

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	DATE <b>MAR 31 1970</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>2/7/69 - 3/9/70</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>SA [REDACTED]</b>	TYPED <b>b6 ms b7c</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROU</b>	

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to WFO dated 1/22/70 captioned as above.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Informational copies are being furnished to offices previously having investigative interest in this matter.

Information set out in this report indicates that the National Youth Alliance (NYA) at this time is largely a paper organization devoting its primary attention to developing revenue of which a substantial portion does not appear to be utilized in its announced objectives. Further, there has been no notable

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		
							PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

8 - Bureau (157-12589)

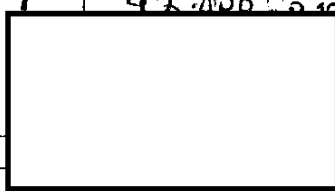
2 - WFO (157-2278)

(1- 100-50427)

(Continued on Cover Page B)

WFO 157-3447-103

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAR 31 1970



b6  
b7c

## Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency				
Request Recd.				
Date Fwd.				
How Fwd.				
By				

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 51063 dw/hca/lhb

COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

- 1 - 116th MIG
- 1 - 4th OSI
- 1 - NISO
- 1 - Secret Service
- 1 - Albany (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (RM)
- 1 - Boston (RM)
- 1 - Buffalo (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (RM)
- 1 - Columbia (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (RM)
- 1 - Jackson (RM)
- 1 - Kansas City (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (RM)
- 1 - Newark (RM)
- 1 - New Orleans (RM)
- ① - New York (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (RM)
- 1 - Pittsburgh (RM)
- 1 - Richmond (RM)
- 1 - Sacramento (RM)
- 1 - Salt Lake City (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (RM)
- 1 - Springfield (RM)

evidence of engaging in or promoting actual acts of physical violence. It would appear that isolated instances may have occurred but would have stemmed largely from efforts of individuals and were not directly attributed to NYA policy as set out at this time.

There has been no reliable information of a connection with the National Socialist White Peoples Party (American Nazi Party) from sources familiar with the NSWPP National Headquarters.

- B -  
COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Further, there is no reliable indication of a connection with the Minutemen Organization although certain former NYA officers have attempted to indicate such affiliation to further their own personal antagonism with present NYA leaders and sponsors.

Information furnished by WF T-8 and WF T-9 was obtained by SA [redacted] from [redacted]

[redacted] In the event that information pertaining to these accounts is desired, a subpoena duces tecum must be directed to the above individuals.

This report is classified "~~Confidential~~" to protect WF T-2, 3, 6 through 9, LA T-1, 2, 4, 7, 8, and 9, sources of continuing value. For purposes of expediency and to eliminate retyping Los Angeles inserts, it is noted that WF T-2 and LA T-4 are [redacted] and changes in inserts were not made.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] are not on the Security Index of WFO nor are they under consideration as possible sources at this time because it does not appear that the NYA or the NYA officers fit the Racial Matters criteria for investigation as set out in the Manual of Instructions.

[redacted] are not at this time under investigation by WFO. Investigation of [redacted] is pending at this time for coverage of leads set out by other offices.

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LOCATION

WF T-1

NY LHM, 5/20/69  
Page 4 and 9

[redacted]  
(by request)

WF T-2

[redacted]

WF T-3

[redacted]

WF T-4

NY letter, 2/19/70

[redacted]  
[redacted] (by request)

WF T-5

PG letter, 11/6/69

[redacted]  
[redacted] (by request)

WF T-6

DE letter, 2/23/70

WF T-7

CG letter/LHM, 1/23/69

WF T-8

WF 157-2278

[redacted]  
(by request)

WF T-9

WF 157-2278

[redacted]  
(by request)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D



WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LOCATION

LA T-1

LA 157-3888-30

LA T-2

LA T-3

LA 157-3888-31

Detective

Special  
Investigations  
Bureau,  
Detroit Michigan  
Police Department

LA T-4

LA T-5

LA 157-3888-25

USPO, Los Angeles

LA T-6

LA 157-3888-27

LA T-7

LA 157-4331-9

Orally to SA  
2/13/70

LA T-8

LA 157-3817-16

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LA T-9

LA T-10

(Conceal)

LOCATION

LA 157-4331-5

-9

-14

LA 157-4719

LA 157-3817

b6  
b7C  
b7D

For information of the Bureau it is being noted that logical confidential sources familiar with certain aspects of Racial Matters - White Hate Groups and related matters was made on various dates by offices in receipt of referenced Bureau letter, and no additional pertinent information was determined.

WFO 157-2278

LEADS

BUFFALO

AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK. Conduct credit and criminal and indices checks; contact appropriate confidential sources, including feasible source at [REDACTED] for available background information on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Also, if deemed advisable by Buffalo, contact Buffalo Police Department concerning available information pertaining to [REDACTED] applications.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

PITTSBURGH

AT CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIVERSITY. Through established sources attempt to secure available background information pertaining to [REDACTED]

AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA. Also conduct credit and criminal and indices checks and contact appropriate confidential sources concerning [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will attempt to secure copies of current NYA publications through confidential sources and report results of investigation conducted at Buffalo and Pittsburgh.

- G\* -

COVER PAGE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - 116th MIG  
1 - 4th OSI  
1 - NISO  
1 - Secret Service

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of:  
Date:

SA [REDACTED]

MAR 31 1970

Office: Washington, D. C.

b6  
b7C

Field Office File #: 157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Synopsis:

National Headquarters located at 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. National Organizer is LOUIS T. BYERS. Director of Field Activities is MICHAEL D. RUSSELL. ROBERT JOHNSTON is Instructor. National Secretary is CAREY J. WINTERS. Mailing list membership indicated to be 4000 names. Financial status set out.

- P -

DECLASSIFIED BY 39023 dnt/bell/bh  
ON 4/2/01

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

WFO 157-2278

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. <u>ORGANIZATION</u>	
A. History.....	3-7
B. National Headquarters.....	7
C. National Officers.....	7-8
D. Membership.....	8
E. Organizational Policy.....	8-9
F. Publications.....	9
G. Finances.....	9-10
II. <u>AIMS AND PURPOSES</u> .....	11-12
III. <u>CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</u> .....	13
IV. <u>NATIONAL AND REGIONAL ACTIVITIES</u> .....	14-31
V. <u>MISCELLANEOUS</u> .....	32
VI. <u>APPENDIX</u> .....	33-35

This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by Detective [redacted] Bureau of Special Services New York City Police Department, reporting that alleged members of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) will use violent means to combat the Students For A Democratic Society and similar organizations if college officials do not contain the campus disorders attributed to these groups. b6 b7C

The Students For A Democratic Society is described in the appendix.

I. ORGANIZATION

A. History

On May 8, 1969 [redacted] who identified himself [redacted] American Southern Africa Council, 208 3rd Street, S.E., Washington, D. C., furnished the following information pertaining to the NYA to Special Agents of the FBI. b6 b7C

[redacted] characterized the NYA as a coalition of conservative youth organizations whose purpose was to counter certain campus orientated groups such as Students For A Democratic Society, which in the opinion of many of these conservatives, are fomenting chaotic conditions on American campuses. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that during the 1968 presidential campaign, [redacted] Liberty Lobby, a publicly recognized conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter", financially supported an organization entitled Youth For Wallace (YFW).

Following the 1968 campaign, [redacted] that the YFW be re-organized into the NYA. The membership list of the YFW thus became the mailing list for membership of the NYA. [redacted] stated that the YFW is now a defunct organization. During the early part of 1969, various meetings and conferences were held in Chicago; Pittsburgh; Provo, Utah; Los Angeles; Atlanta; and New Orleans with the purpose to organize the NYA. b6 b7C

[redacted] advised that he was then [redacted] and the YFW and accepted the temporary office [redacted]

NYA. Associated with him in the NYA was [redacted]

b6  
b7C

According to [redacted] during February and March, 1969 it became apparent to [redacted] that there were elements within the NYA that were, in his opinion, facist or nazi oriented. He stated that he formed this opinion because [redacted] the emergence of a philosophy set out in a book entitled "Imperium," written by the late FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. [redacted] noted that this book is distributed by Liberty Lobby and that CARTO had written an introduction to this book at the time it was published.

b6  
b7C

During March, [redacted] eliminate the facist element but according to [redacted] they were themselves [redacted] because of influence exerted [redacted] within the NYA, and as a result of this action had severed any connection with the NYA. [redacted] stated that this action occurred officially at a meeting at the Conley's Motor Hotel, Monroeville, Pennsylvania near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

b6  
b7C

However, according to [redacted] will sooner or later [redacted] NYA if [redacted] the postage," meaning that [redacted] believes that the NYA, as did the YFW, receives most of its financing through Liberty Lobby.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that to his knowledge a leading figure within the NYA [redacted] He described [redacted] the John Birch Society (JBS) in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania area. [redacted] described the JBS as a well-known, publicly recognized conservative political organization.

b6  
b7C

With respect to the perpetration of violence by the so-called nazi or facist element within the NYA, [redacted] stated that he sincerely believed that this was not [redacted] Rather, this element within the NYA would attempt to establish in effect a facist or nazi system or philosophy among campus youth as set out in the book "Imperium." He described this philosophy as set out in this book as a form of "Hegelian philosophy based upon logical argumentation; a dialectic logic similar to that utilized by KARL MARX." [redacted] emphatically stated that the above so-called facist element within the NYA, to his knowledge, was completely separate

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

from the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP) (American Nazi Party), headquartered in Arlington, Virginia. The NSWPP is described in the appendix.

[ ] further advised that he was certain that there was no NYA organization involvement on campuses in the Washington, D. C. (WDC) area.

b6

b7C

[ ] advised that due to personal misunderstandings [ ] he had severed all of his connections with [ ] Liberty Lobby.

On May 7, 1969 [ ] Brooklyn, New York, furnished the following information to Special Agents of the FBI:

b6

b7C

According to [ ] during the Summer of 1968 he was employed by [ ] YFW, 800 4th Street, WDC. The YFW operated during the Summer of 1968 on a [ ] Liberty Lobby,

132 3rd Street, S.E., WDC. [ ] noted that [ ] had discussed formulating a new right wing youth alliance from the YFW and he stated that the NYA was the result of this conversation.

b6

b7C

[ ] a meeting on November 15, 1968 to initiate a national campaign for NYA recruitment. Between December 1968 and February 15, 1969 [ ]

regional NYA organizing conferences. During this period, [ ] noted that [ ] to influence the direction of the NYA. During a meeting in Pittsburgh during January, 1969, according to [ ] turned the meeting over to the control [ ] as a one-time JBS [ ] for the Pittsburgh area.

[ ] stated at this juncture [ ] realized that [ ] the purpose of the NYA and was able to do so because of Liberty Lobby controlling the so-called purse strings of NYA. At this point [ ] from NYA and devote themselves to alerting other NYA co-ordinators to [ ] and hopefully to salvage the NYA by splitting it away [ ] influence.

b6

b7C

According to [ ] learned of this strategy on [ ] part and on March 6, 1969 [ ]

b6

b7C



[redacted] all of the YFW mailing list. In addition, [redacted] advised [redacted] a change of address card with the U. S. Postal authorities changing the NYA mailing address to Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

WF T-1, contact with whom has been insufficient to determine reliability, advised on May 15, 1969 that he is currently a member of NYA. He advised that the Young Americans for Freedom (YAF) and NYA are at odds with each other currently, primarily because most of the leaders of NYA are people that were ousted from YAF.

This source advised that there is currently a rift among NYA national leaders and that a sweeping power play for control of the organization now forming. He noted that during the Summer of 1968, [redacted]

[redacted] the campaign to start the NYA. All [redacted] had previously supported the YAF and [redacted] substantial sums of money to the YAF. These men had withdrawn from the YAF as it was "too liberal" to their liking. During the early phases of NYA [redacted] Liberty Lobby, [redacted] the organization of NYA. Because of [redacted] with Liberty Lobby, [redacted] the NYA and had demanded that [redacted] and abandon NYA. b6 b7C

According to this source, recent articles written by the late columnist, DREW PEARSON, set out to explain this rift as having resulted from MC MAHON's and ACORD's realization that [redacted] was a Neo-Nazi. This source stated, however, that [redacted] is also a Nazi sympathizer and that the split between the men was based entirely on [redacted] According to the source, [redacted] fed information to PEARSON in order to [redacted] the NYA upon realizing that [redacted]

According to this source, [redacted] Liberty Lobby in such a manner that it earns fantastic sums of money [redacted] the NYA is so that [redacted] his ultimate political ambition - to form a neo-nazi youth movement in America. This source stated that he did not know if [redacted] was capable of personally participating in violence. b6 b7C

B. National Headquarters

An article appeared in the "Washington Post" newspaper dated Monday, December 22, 1969, page A3 entitled "NYA: Alive and Well." This article noted that the National Headquarters of the NYA was located on the 8th floor of 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

On March 29, 1969 the records of the District of Columbia Recorder's Office, WDC were reviewed by a Special Agent of the FBI concerning the NYA and related matters. It was determined that the NYA was incorporated on March 5, 1969 as the National Youth Alliance, Incorporated, a non-profit corporation. The address given for this organization was shown as 319 3rd Street, S.E., WDC. The incorporation officers were shown as GERALD E. DUNN, CAROL M. DUNN and ANNE N. DABNEY. b6 b7C

On October 8, 1968, [redacted] Liberty Lobby, 319 3rd Street, S.E. was contacted by Special Agents of the FBI in relation to another matter and at that time she volunteered no information pertaining to the NYA.

C. National Officers

An article appeared in the "Washington Post and Times Herald" dated May 25, 1969, page A9 entitled "The Student Right: Racist, Martial, Insular." This article noted that LOUIS T. BYERS, 37, was the organizer of the "2000 strong NYA, a post-election holdover of the YFW movement." An article appeared in the "Post" as set out above on December 22, 1969 which noted that BYERS, national organizer of the NYA, stated that the NYA, which was formerly a one man operation, now employs four full time salaried employees. He stated that the Headquarters was located on the 8th floor of 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. He stated that the national officers are MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, 27, Director of Field Activities and who was formerly a New York State WALLACE elector during the 1968 presidential election; ROBERT JOHNSTON, 32, an ex-Navy servio

man was NYA instructor of "preparedness and self-defense." The National Secretary is CAREY WINTERS, 22, a graduate of Carnegie-Mellon University in Pittsburgh. In addition to her duties as National Secretary, she also writes NYA "position papers."

D. Membership

According to the above "Washington Post" article dated December 22, 1969, BYERS was reported to have stated that the mailing list of membership has doubled since last Spring from 2000 to 4000 names. According to this article, he advised that there are about twenty NYA chapters or "units" with five to twenty members who are established "mostly on college campuses." In this article BYERS was indicated to have been formerly a area coordinator in western Pennsylvania and New York for the JBS and that he claimed to be a principal organizer of the GEORGE C. WALLACE 1968 Presidential Campaign in Pennsylvania.

E. Organization Policy

The above article appearing in the "Washington Post" December 22, attributed BYERS to stating that the "NYA is a fighting movement and not a talking one or a money raising one and therefore is structured like an army." He further indicated "individual advancement of members will be on a basis of individual effectiveness and ability, not conspiratorial scheming, parliamentary maneuver, or adhesion to the right clique. Another great advantage to authoritarian structure is that the danger of infiltration and sabotage is greatly lessened." BYERS stressed that the NYA desires to counter the radical student movements and black power movements but also to assert positive values of "western destiny." The article indicated that the western destiny and culture concepts stemmed from a book by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY entitled "Imperium," a 619 page philosophical tract extolling the virtues of a northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other 'culture distorters.'

This article set forth that "Imperium" was the basic handbook of NYA and is pushed heavily in NYA publicity. BYERS

claimed that 11,000 copies at \$2.50 each in paperback have been sold by NYA since last Spring.

With respect to possible resort to violence by the NYA, the above article noted that BYERS indicated that if persuasion fails in countering radical campus groups, the NYA might resort to physically ejecting recalcitrant students. BYERS said that preparation for such direct action is still in the formulative stage; he added that no major campus confrontations have been held. With respect to NYA policy this article noted that the organizational structure of the NYA is simple and authoritarian. All decisions and policies are formulated in BYERS' Headquarters. Unit leaders are hand picked by BYERS and RUSSELL. Democratic procedures in these matters are considered inefficient.

F. Publications

According to the above "Washington Post" article dated December 22, LOUIS BYERS advised that the NYA in the Fall of 1969 put out the first issue of its publication entitled "Attack" with a circulation of 25,000 copies. He further indicated that a monthly news letter called "Action" circulates among the 4000 mailing list members.

WF T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 3, 1969 that he had subscribed to NYA publications in the Fall of 1969 but has not yet received any NYA publications or literature from the WDC Headquarters.

G. Finances

During the period August 29, 1969 through February 27, 1970, WF T-8 and WF T-9, who have furnished reliable information in the past, furnished information pertaining to certain aspects of [redacted] of the NYA, [redacted]. This information is summarized as follows:

[redacted]

It was further noted that a total of \$8,093.00 was "transferred" to Liberty Lobby, WDC. [redacted] was paid to [redacted] from NYA funds. These amounts were paid in checks against the NYA account in varying amounts. It was determined that the amount of [redacted] was paid on a regular bi-monthly basis to [redacted]. It was further observed that at least some of these checks were made payable to [redacted] and were signed by [redacted]. [redacted] was paid a total of [redacted] in a similar manner. It was noted that he regularly received a check amounting to [redacted].

b6  
b7C

It was noted that [redacted] regularly received a [redacted]

It was noted that [redacted] other than the regularly noted [redacted] were in the form [redacted].

b6  
b7C

No information was immediately available to determine an accurate account of NYA's fixed operating expenses. It was observed that during this period, approximately \$3,476.18 was indicated as having been paid out for postage and related costs. In summary, NYA received deposits amounting to \$34,966.38, and the amount of \$19,952.97 was paid out of these funds [redacted]. [redacted] as set out above.

b6  
b7C

## II. AIMS AND PURPOSES

WF T-2 made available on March 3, 1970 a 1969 copy of an NYA leaflet which noted in part the following description of the NYA:

✓ "The National Youth Alliance is a dynamic, new, productive youth movement dedicated to the protection of your rights as a student and as an American citizen.

3 "National Youth Alliance is an organization that has the guts to fight Black Power and the New Leftists gangsters on the campus. National Youth Alliance is a coalition of American youth who are dedicated to action for America against Red anarchy. National Youth Alliance will take positive and decisive action against those elements that are destroying your right to an education, your right to free speech and your right to a normal life."

According to this source, in regard to the book, "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, which is generally held to be the so-called bible of the NYA, the source summarized this book as follows:

"Imperium" was written under YOCKEY's pen name, ULICK VARANGE. WILLIS CARTO wrote an introduction to this book and noted that "ULICK" is an Irish given name which means "reward of the mind;" "VARANGE" refers to a roving band of Norse heroes who strove to civilize Russia, build the Russian aristocracy and were subsequently butchered by the Bolscheviks.

The book is a lengthy philosophical discourse on history and politics which even CARTO in the introduction notes that, "...there is something for everyone to agree with." CARTO also noted that the book is a "...sequel to (OSWALD) SPENGLER's 'Decline of the West.'" The book does admit to racism, but appears to define race more along cultural lines rather than affinity of color. According to CARTO, "Imperium" says that unless the Western culture begins to believe in itself, and

makes an effort for self-preservation, it will weaken because of infections and dilution with the non-Western cultures (or races) and die.

The source advised that current copies of the book are published by the Noontide Press, Sausalito, California, and is available through the NYA office in WDC and through Liberty Lobby. The copyright to "Imperium" is held by Noontide Press, 1962.

WF T-2 advised that Volume 1, Number 1 of the NYA publication, "Attack" on page 2 described the NYA four point program as follows:

- "1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off the campus.
2. To neutralize and overcome Black Power
3. To restore law and order to the campuses and to America by stamping out anarchist groups and movements such as the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
4. To bring peace to America, resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign war"

WF T-2 advised that NYA literature frequently reflects the slogan "Free Men Are Not Equal; Equal Men Are Not Free." The NYA symbol is the mathematical symbol of inequality, " $\neq$ ".

On July 2, 1969 DENNIS MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, LOUIS BYERS, MICHAEL RUSSELL and others appeared on the BARRY FARBER Discussion Show, WOR Radio, New York, New York. During this broadcast BYERS stated in part that he was opposed to any sort of totalitarianism, whether from the left or right. He stated "we are against democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A republican form of government is much superior to 'mobocracy.'" During this broadcast both BYERS and RUSSELL denied that they were Nazis.

III. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

b6  
b7C

On March 6, 1970 WF T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is familiar with certain activities and aspects pertaining to the national Headquarters of the NSWPP advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] were unknown to him and he knew of no connection between them and the NSWPP. He stated further that he knew of no connection or affiliation between the NSWPP and the NYA [REDACTED] or Liberty Lobby.

WF T-2, who is familiar with certain aspects of Minutemen activities in the WDC area, advised on March 3, 1970 that he knew of no connection or affiliation between the NYA and any known Minutemen.

b6  
b7C

On May 8, 1969, [REDACTED] NYA, stated that the so-called facist element he believed to be developing within the NYA was to his knowledge completely separate from the NSWPP.

On September 2, 1969, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Columbia, South Carolina, advised Special Agents of the FBI, that he was a former member and regional representative of the NYA and that he knew nothing of any neo-Nazi objectives of the NYA.



#### IV. NATIONAL AND REGIONAL ACTIVITIES

##### New York Area

On July 2, 1969 LOUIS BYERS and MICHAEL RUSSELL appeared on the BARRY FARBER Discussion Show, WOR Radio, New York, New York. Also on this panel were DENNIS MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, BERTRAM ZWEIBON and DAVID KAPLIN. BYERS stated his only purpose for appearing on this show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by BARRY FARBER as an alleged latter day "Mien Kampf." BYERS denied "Imperium" is neo-nazi or a latter day "Mien Kampf." He described it as a philosophical treatise. b6 b7C

On February 10, 1970 WF T-4, contact with whom has been insufficient to determine reliability, advised that on February 9, 1970 [redacted] the NYA stated that in September, 1969 there were about 33 members of the NYA in the Long Island, New York area. He estimated that the current membership of this NYA group was about 20. He stated that there were no NYA leaders in the New York City or Long Island area. This source advised that he had no knowledge of any acts of violence committed by the NYA. Source expressed the opinion that the NYA was most active in Buffalo, New York, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and possibly Seattle, Washington.

##### Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Area

WF T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on September 19, 1969 a meeting sponsored by the NYA was held at the Pick-Roosevelt Hotel in downtown Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The main speaker was MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, National Field Director of the NYA who resides at [redacted] [redacted] Buffalo, New York. b6 b7C

According to the source, approximately 100 people were present at the meeting of which about 40 were adults who had in the past financially supported conservative groups such as the GEORGE WALLACE For President Campaign. Twenty individual were

WFO 157-2278

college students and the rest were students from Allegheny and Oliver High Schools in Pittsburgh.

This source advised that the meeting was presided over by LOUIS BYERS, who had been active in the JBS at one time. BYERS' address was oriented against the war in Vietnam and also had appeared to be anti-Zionistic. His speech was quite intellectual in nature and part of the audience walked out before he was finished.

This source advised that BYERS introduced RUSSELL, who then addressed the high school students and made such comments as "You did not think you would have to fight those black savages for your girls" and "Those black savages only fight when you are outnumbered."

RUSSELL advocated the following program for the NYA:

1. Stop drugs on school campuses by physically throwing off from the campus or school anyone pushing drugs.
2. In the event of an SDS sit-in or demonstration, throw the SDS people off the school grounds or campus.
3. At any institution where a "Black Studies" program is instituted, demand a "White Studies" program which would cover such things as eugenics and in general meet any black violence with white violence.

On October 22, 1969 [REDACTED] Bureau of Police, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, advised that LOUIS BYERS, organizer for the NYA, held a meeting attended by about 25 young people. During this meeting a thirty minute film was shown which referred to the so-called "white backlash" and a question and answer period which followed the movie.

b6  
b7C

Detroit, Michigan Area

On April 14, 1969 [REDACTED] Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit, Michigan Police Department, advised that on April 8, 1969 a small group of individuals who

WFO 157-2278

b6  
b7C

identified themselves as members of NYA, appeared at Recorder's Court, Detroit, Michigan with the stated purpose of protesting actions of Judge GEORGE W. CROCKETT. These individuals intended to demonstrate inside the Court but were informed by the police that such demonstrations were not permitted. The group then spoke briefly with members of the news media and disbanded. The leader of this group was identified as PATRICK TIFER, Michigan State Chairman of the NYA. On April 13, 1969 Detective [redacted] Special Investigation Unit, Michigan State Police, advised that the NYA was co-sponsor to a meeting with the Patriotic Party of Dearborn, Michigan on that date. Approximately 125 persons attended the meeting at which the speakers for the NYA were PATRICK TIFER, [redacted] Centerline, Michigan and DENNIS MC MAHON of New York City. Both of these speakers stated their general program was to organize conservative students to counter the SDS and other leftist organizations on American campuses.

On February 18, 1970 WF T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the NYA organization in Michigan, headed by PATRICK TIFER, has been inactive for several months. Source advised that TIFER is not known as a violent individual although at times he makes statements advocating violence against the "left wingers."

#### Chicago, Illinois Area

A news article which appeared on page 12 of the "Chicago Sun Times" dated November 29, 1968 and captioned "WALLACE's Youths On A New Tack" set forth in part the following information:

The Chicago area YFW organization plans to stay intact and will become part of a newly formed organization called the National Youth Alliance. The group plans to campaign in high schools and colleges against the use of narcotics. The campus campaign is also to combat the big recruitment drive in high schools by the SDS.

According to this article, the Illinois head of the NYA is JAMES BENSFIELD, age 20, a student at Loyola University,

Chicago, Illinois, who has said that the NYA will not have any ties with political parties.

WF T-7, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a meeting of the NYA was held at the Sherman House Hotel, Chicago, Illinois on January 18, 1969.

This source stated meeting was a mid-west regional meeting of the NYA which is newly formed and is comprised primarily of college students whose primary purpose is stated to be one of actively resisting activities of the SDS or other "leftist oriented groups" on American college campuses.

This source advised that there were approximately 60 individuals in attendance, of which 20 were from the state of Illinois, and the remainder from various colleges elsewhere in the United States.

Columbia, South Carolina Area

b6  
b7C

On August 22, 1969 and on September 2, 1969 [redacted] Columbia, South Carolina, advised Special Agents of the FBI that he had attempted to organize an NYA group [redacted] but had not been successful. [redacted] said that he had been [redacted] of the NYA in December, 1968 but that he has since then terminated his affiliation with the NYA and he now holds no office position in the NYA. [redacted] stated that he knew nothing of any neo-nazi objectives of the NYA. He furnished the four point program of NYA objectives as set out above pertaining to drugs, Black Power, SDS and United States involvement in foreign wars.

b6  
b7C

Baltimore, Maryland Area

Detective [redacted] Intelligence Unit, Baltimore County Police Bureau, advised on September 2, 1969 that the NYA held a forum at the Penn Hotel Pub Room, Towson, Maryland on the evening of August 16, 1969. This meeting was attended by about 70-75 people and a film entitled "Revolutionary Under Way" was shown. Following the movie, MICHAEL RUSSELL, Director of Field Activities and LOUIS BYERS, National organizer, spoke.

WFO 157-2278

During the time that BYERS was speaking, he was heckled and interrupted by a Negro male from the audience. After a brief scuffle in the audience, the Negro was ushered out of the room. At this point the meeting was terminated. Although members of the police department were called into the meeting area, no arrests were made.

Los Angeles, California Area

1  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE ACTIVITIES  
IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA AREA

"Progress Bulletin", a publication in Pomona, California, issue dated March 30, 1969.

This issue contained an article headlined "Conservative Youths Back School's Stand". According to the article, members of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) of Pomona High School had gathered signatures from the student body supporting action taken by school administrators for their action against the Black Student Union the previous week. DOUGLAS BOYD was identified as vice-president of the NYA. Although the NYA had not been officially approved by the student council as a sanctioned on-campus organization, BOYD felt the acceptance of his organization was eminent. There were currently 12 active members.

When asked if he felt blacks would join the NYA, BOYD said that there were conservative Negroes on campus, but that they would probably be afraid to join for fear of persecution from other more militant Negroes.

The Black Student Union is a student black nationalist organization.

LA T-1 (6/27/69)

Source advised that [redacted] also known as [redacted] an NYA [redacted] used to be [redacted] in the American Nazi Party (ANP) in Los Angeles, California. (See Appendix. National Socialist White People's Party, (NSWPP) also known as ANP). [redacted] in June 1969 said he was a student at "Cal Polytechnic" in San Luis Obispo, California. [redacted] said that recruitment could be done not only on the right but also on the left, as radicals had an idealistic outlook and would be attracted by the "dynamic" NYA ideology. [redacted] said that he would confine most of his activities to the campus at San Luis Obispo. Each NYA chapter was on its own, according to [redacted]

b6  
b7C

2  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] On July 3, 1969, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was the [REDACTED] of the Rockwell ANP in Southern California. He said that [REDACTED] attended the western regional leadership conference of the NYA at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA) on February 15, 1969, where he discussed [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

LA T-2 (9/15/69)

At a meeting of the NSWPP held at El Monte, California, on September 8, 1969, it was stated that [REDACTED] had been arrested on his way back from the recent NSWPP party congress.

b6  
b7C

LA T-3, (5/19/69)

Source advised that the National Treasurer of NYA was JOHN MC CONE, Los Angeles, California.

[REDACTED]

(6/21-22/69)

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised that he was telephonically contacted on June 20, 1969, by [REDACTED] NYA, [REDACTED] Centerline, Michigan. [REDACTED] stated he had been telephoned from Alexandria, Virginia, [REDACTED] who were associated with "Statecraft", an Alexandria newspaper. According to [REDACTED] they said their friends in the Los Angeles Minutemen would do away with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] made a general comment that [REDACTED] should quit fighting Liberty Lobby or Minutemen (See Appendix) would "take care" [REDACTED] The caller told [REDACTED] that they were in contact with Minutemen in California.

b6  
b7C

3  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

In addition, [ ] recontacted [ ] on June 21, 1969, and stated he had been personally visited by an unknown individual who stated he was a member of Minutemen and made a similar warning [ ] This individual told [ ] that if he did not stop acting against [ ] and Liberty Lobby, the Minutemen would take care of him and had ways of dealing with him.

b6  
b7C

[ ] said that [ ] were working for [ ]

b6  
b7C

"Statecraft" is a newspaper published from its office at 3513 Mount Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia.

The masthead reflected the publisher to be DANIEL PAULSON and the editor to be C. B. BAKER. The April-May 1969 issue identified "Statecraft" as an affiliation of American patriotic action groups and open to all productive Americans willing to stand up and fight against the wave of destruction engulfing the nation.

Liberty Lobby is publicly recognized as a conservative organization which published "Liberty Letter" an organ devoted to conservative political opinion.

LA T-4 (7/2/69)

Source made available a copy of National Youth Alliance News for June 1969. That issue announced an NYA group tour of Portugal and Madeira, planned for later that summer. The tour was to cost \$300 and details could be secured through contacting NYA, Tour Department, Box 66128, Los Angeles, California.

[ ]

(7/3/69)

b6  
b7C

[ ] advised that [ ] had relinquished their fight to regain control of the NYA.



4  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

[redacted] advised that the National Youth Alliance News dated June 1969 had offered an NYA group tour of Portugal. He stated this was offered as a "lark" and since [redacted] in the NYA, [redacted] this offer.

b6  
b7C

LA T-5, (7/16/69)

[redacted] Mar Vista Branch, Los Angeles, California, was assigned April 8, 1969. [redacted] were authorized to receive mail through it. The Mar Vista Branch received a forwarding address on June 23, 1969, of [redacted] Washington, D. C. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

"The Los Angeles Times",  
Los Angeles, California, newspaper

The July 11, 1969, issue of this publication contained the following information:

The NYA, a rightist group which espoused racial inequity and proposed the destruction of radical left movements, opened its first organizing effort here Thursday. The organization, meeting at the Los Angeles Hilton, was attempting to mobilize "rightist" students on many campuses to exert pressure to stop radical student action.

A press release quoted JOHN HAYES, described as the student spokesman of NYA at UCLA as saying that he and other students "are tired of creeps and black agitators bringing guns and violence to the college campuses across the nation. We will meet force with force and violence with violence".

"We believe that inequality functions consistently throughout the universe. Equality creates gigantic mediocrity", said LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer of the Alliance.

5  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

Many totalitarians in the world have used the myth of equality to support totalitarianism, according to BYERS.

The organization with headquarters at Washington, D.C., used as its bible, a 619 page book, titled "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. The book defines Negroes, Jews, Indians, and other minorities as "parasites" and "distorters" in Western Civilization.

LA T-6 (7/9/69)

Source made available a bulletin pertaining to the "Right Power Rally" at Meyerhoff Park, UCLA, on July 16, 1969, at noon. The bulletin urged attending the rally "if you are brave" and said, "Help demand law and order". It also said "Stop Riot Power at the Right Power Rally!" To be heard at the rally was LOU BYERS, National NYA organizer. The rally was sponsored by "UCLA unit of NYA (Members and Associates)".

The bulletin set forth the "UCLA Student Demands" as follows:

- "1. UCLA must restore order to the campus---or we'll do it ourselves. We will meet force with force and violence with violence.
2. UCLA must continue to give credit for ROTC.
3. Ralph Bunche Hall must be renamed Douglas MacArthur Hall.
4. The sciences of genetics, eugenics, and ethnology must be added to the curriculum as well as White racial studies. We will no longer tolerate those who downgrade the White contribution to civilization and we demand that the faculty re-establish the values of Western Culture as the basic foundation of all studies.
5. UCLA must dismiss any teacher who encourages anarchy, violates the 14th amendment or violates the Calif. Education Code 7851 (which requires that patriotism be taught).

6  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

6. SDS and BSU must be dissolved.
7. UCLA must provide segregated facilities for whites and non-whites.
8. UCLA must terminate the so-called "High Potential" program (which has brought so many black thugs to campus).
9. All of these nine demands must be accepted immediately and implemented by the end of 1969."

The bulletin sets forth the NYA Temporary Policy Statement (February 1, 1969), which included the following four points:

- "1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off the campus.


The increasing use of dangerous drugs by America's youth is leading to the mental and physical devolution of the citizens and leaders of tomorrow. We recognize that drugs are a major tool used by the Left to force American youth to submit to mind control and slavery. We pledge every effort to reduce the influence of drugs among our peers. If the proper authorities fail to act in an efficient manner, we claim as a matter of survival, the right to take whatever action is appropriate, regardless of whether some may interpret such action as 'militant'.

2. To neutralize and overcome black power.
3. To restore law and order to the campuses and to America by stamping out anarchist groups and movements, such as S.D.S.
4. To bring peace to America by resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign war."

The bulletin urges attendance at to a NYA Associate Members Meeting for LOU BYERS, National NYA organizer, to be held July 17, 1969, at the Miramar, Suite 1024, Ocean and Wilshire, Santa Monica, California, with admission by display of NYA card only.

7  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

The bulletin contained a form to be executed and submitted for active or associate membership at NYA, 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. An active membership cost \$3 a year and concerned those 13 to 29 years of age, while the associate membership was \$10 or more and concerned those age 30 and over. One year's dues was to accompany the application.

  
Police Department  
UCLA, (7/16/69)

b6  
b7C

A rally sponsored by the NYA was held on July 16, 1969, at Meyerhoff Park, UCLA. About 500 persons attended the rally. The spokesman and featured speaker was LOU BYERS, NYA organizer. There was some heckling but no incidents. No arrests were made.

A leaflet distributed at the NYA sponsored rally held on July 16, 1969, at the UCLA campus headed "Lost and Alone" contained the following information:

"The NYA is a dynamic new productive youth movement dedicated to the protection of your rights as a student and as an American citizen.

NYA is an organization that has the guts to fight Black Power and the New Left gangsters on the campus. NYA is a coalition of American youth who are dedicated to action for America against red anarchy. NYA will take positive and decisive action against those elements that are destroying this right to aggregation, your right to free speech and your right to a normal life".

The leaflet advised that "... Your history professor tells you that the three greatest men in life are Karl Marx, Fidel Castro, and Eldridge Cleaver. Your sociology teacher spends most of his time defending homosexuality and decrying American fighting men in Vietnam...You are amazed to find your school is filled with black scholarship students who are getting away with murder-both academically and politically".

"The black militants have the run of the campus. Your girl friend has been insulted by blacks.

8  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

Your best friend was beat up in the school cafeteria because he refused to surrender his seat to a black activist. One day you find your school closed. The SDS has occupied the Administration Building and instead of getting education....you must be content to shuffle around the campus past tables full of revolting New Left literature and communist propaganda".

"...You flunk but the black students who hardly ever show up for class, never hand in reports, and flunk the tests get top grades".

"One day a fellow student who feels as you do says that a bunch of students are meeting tonight to try to combat the Left on campus. ...A local NYA field coordinator will speak to you and your friends. Now you have somewhere to turn. Now you can fight!"

The leaflet gave the NYA address as 130 3rd Street, Southeast, Washington, D.C.

RE Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)  
See Appendix.

LA T-7, (10/14/69)

As of July 1969, the Iron Cross Motorcycle Club (ICMC) of Glendale, California, was [redacted]

[redacted] associated with it. Source advised that the ICMC was composed of pro-Nazi "motorcycle bums", several of whom had been members of the old ANP. Members of the group frequently showed up at demonstrations in the Los Angeles and San Francisco Bay area. The original intent of the group was the formation of a motorcycle shock group for the Neo-Nazis. This source advised that a NYA individual contacted [redacted] the White Student's League (WSL) and ICMC, on July 14, 1969, and told him the NYA could not accept their assistance at the July 16, 1969, NYA sponsored rally at UCLA. Members of the ICMC showed up in spite of being asked to stay away and provided a form of security for their speaker DAVID HENRY MC GINTY also of the WSL.

b6  
b7C

9  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

[redacted] both of the ICMC and [redacted]  
[redacted] of Liberty Lobby were at the rally. The  
main theme of the rally was anti communist, anti-semitic,  
and racist.

b6  
b7C

LA T-8, (7/10/69)

[redacted] Montrose, California, was  
registered to [redacted] with ICMC. In addition to  
[redacted] those authorized to receive mail through this box  
included ICMC, ANP, [redacted]

b6  
b7C

LA T-2 (1/10/68)

An an NSWPP meeting in El Monte, California,  
on January 5, 1968, it was stated that [redacted] had  
left the NSWPP.

b6  
b7C

LA T-9, (8/6/69)

"Ragna Rok", official organ of the WSL, Montrose,  
California, stated that the WSL was formed in January 1969  
to enable white students to organize themselves for self-  
protection against the harrassment and terrorism being  
perpetrated by blacks, and being condoned by liberal  
educational administrations.

[redacted]  
Phoenix, Arizona (9/8/69)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] ANP in the Phoenix, Arizona,  
area, said ICMC then had four or five members. He furnished  
a copy of "Ragna Rok" volume 1, number 2, which he stated  
was a publication of the WSL and published in Phoenix,  
Arizona. That issue reflected that on July 16, 1969, a  
coalition of the WSL and NYA held a rally at UCLA. JOHN  
HAYES "Vice-President" was the only UCLA member of the NYA  
present. He spoke and was followed by LOUIS BYERS, National  
Organizer of the NYA. When later interviewed, BYERS denied  
his organization was racist. Also speaking was DAVID  
MC GINTY, founder and leader of WSL. Also attending the  
rally were ICMC members and members of the Phoenix Unit  
of the ANP lead by Lt. MICHAEL MURRAY. When asked why

10  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

ICMC members were present, the group president, MIKE BROWN, replied, "MC GINTY is one of my boys and if any niggers or creeps get froggy and try to start trouble, we're going to come down on them hot and heavy". The rally was carried off peacefully. When BROWN was asked by the press if his motorcycle group was racist, he replied that they did not take in "jews or niggers".

This issue of "Ragna Rok" indicated that the ICMC was a weapon of force of the White Race to combat the violence of the degenerate left and "sub human blacks"; that the ICMC believed white must unite and fight to crush the enemies "of our race".

LA T-7, (7/25/69)

On July 9, 1969, the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO) arrested three persons who were charged with shooting into an inhabited building in Commerce, California. These three were [redacted]

[redacted] According to the LASO reports, all three admitted being members of the ANP in the Northern California region, and that they had recently arrived. They admitted being members of the ICMC. They said the ANP in Northern California had become defunct. They said that they rented a residence at [redacted] Glendale, California, for their group's headquarters.

b6  
b7C

LA T-9, (7/29/69)

Source advised that the ICMC was being [redacted] to be musclemen at rallies and had served in this capacity at one Los Angeles rally. He said the rally at UCLA on June 16, 1969, was sponsored by WILLIS CARTO of the NYA and the WSL headed by DAVE MC GINTY; that BART WEST of the ICMC was among those attending.

b6  
b7C

LA T-9, (8/11/69)

The Iron Crossmen had learned that \$3,000 was collected at the UCLA rally held in July and that the ICMC was only paid \$300.

11  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

LA T-9 (10/21/69)

Source made available a copy of a magazine named "TRUD!" dated July 1969. This magazine's address appears as Box 114, Essex Falls, New Jersey.

This magazine states that one of its main purposes is to disseminate information concerning the activities and growth of the New Right; that it had no ties to any organization or other publishing venture.

This issue introduces the organization ICMC of Montrose, California, headed by MIKE BROWN and said, "There are those of us who would sooner smash out the teeth of an enemy of our race and nation rather than merely curse out some politician-rat on TV. There are still White Men left who do not desire to hide inside conference rooms and whisper how bad its getting. Such a band of warriors of our White Race is the membership of the Iron Cross M. C. If....you desire to ride and fight with the Iron Cross and clobber creeps (in self-defense, of course) in sunny California, get in touch with MIKE BROWN".

The issue had an article purportedly written by MIKE BROWN which set out that the ICMC was a motorcycle group; that the present society is collapsing, and the group's members do not like the "cruds" who are tearing it down and this was something the group intended to "hinder, stop, or destroy".

BROWN wrote, "what we believe in is violence... nail a filthy hippie or biological crud with a left hook between the eyes and immediately the public will understand...We're against jews, negroids, assorted non-whites and mongrels".

He wrote that new members of ICMC had to be capable of contributing "guts and muscle to the fight" and "...we'll accept a man with guts and fighting ability. He wrote that a member of ICMC is a fighter and must be willing to get out on the street and fight shoulder to shoulder with his buddies. He wrote that a lot of them



12  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

(dead soldiers in Vietnam) would have loved a chance to pound on treasonous, "cruds and creeps", who wave red flags and promote race-mixing and degeneracy.

LA T-2 (9/15/69)

Source heard on September 8, 1969, that [redacted] group was out of business because members found out that all he was after was money.

b6  
b7C

LA T-9 (10/9/69)

[redacted] was then active in the ANP, the main activity of which was centered in the Phoenix, Arizona, area. Source advised that the ANP was in the process of printing a manual about what to do when arrested, [redacted]. The party intended to sell the rights [redacted].

b6  
b7C

LA T-9 (10/20/69)

Source advised that [redacted] the ICMC, and said that [redacted] had attended an indoctrination meeting at the home of [redacted] on October 18, 1969, [redacted] being actively involved in the ANP in the Phoenix, Arizona area.

b6  
b7C

LA T-10 (11/5/69)

On October 27, 1969, [redacted] mentioned [redacted] several times, and it appeared that [redacted] maintained fairly close contact with the ICMC. [redacted] remarked that the NYA was the "best thing going". It was further stated that [redacted] was slated to be [redacted] the NYA. The "league" supposedly had about 50 members at that time, drawn from both the high school and college levels. [redacted] spoke in a derogatory fashion concerning persons in the West Coast Division of the NSWPP. [redacted] said that [redacted] was the [redacted] ICMC. [redacted] was said to be an ex-member of the ANP. [redacted] said he was [redacted] on how to respond when faced with arrest, [redacted] had expressed an interest in distributing.

b6  
b7C

13  
LA 157-3888  
ANC/clb

LA T-9, (12/20/69)

Source advised that the WSL did not anticipate further activity, the main reason being that [REDACTED] had declined to back the WSL.

b6  
b7C

LA T-7, (2/13/70)

Source advised that there had been no known organized activity of the NYA in the Los Angeles area since July 1969, and the organization was not known to be currently functioning in the Los Angeles area. Some NYA literature from its national office has been mailed from Washington D.C.

WFO 157-2278

V. MISCELLANEOUS

On March 3, 1970 WF T-2 advised that 1969 NYA literature set forth as part of the letterhead over their material and "advisory board" the individuals reflected on this board as follows:

AUSTIN APP, PhD, Professor and Historian, Tacoma Park, Maryland;  
RICHARD COTTEN, Commentator and Analyst, WDC;  
Admiral JOHN C. CROMMELIN, USN Retired, Montgomery, Alabama;  
Lieutenant General PEDRO del VELLE, USMC, Retired, Annapolis, Maryland;  
REVILO P. OLIVER, PhD, Professor of Classes, Urbana, Illinois.

This source advised that he did not know the significance of these names appearing on NYA letterhead but believed that their names were listed for prestige purposes and that possibly they were major sponsors and contributors. He did note that many of these individuals are contributors to Liberty Lobby.

A check of the following sources concerning [redacted]

[redacted]  
was made with negative results.

<u>Agency</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Checked By</u>
Metropolitan Police Department	3/6/70	SE
U. S. Park Police	3/5/70	IC
The Credit Bureau, Inc.	3/6/70	SA

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,  
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,  
American Nazis, The World Union of Free  
Enterprise National Socialists, The  
George Lincoln Rockwell Party

On May 26, 1969, a source advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP-WUFENS) was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. The ANP-WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party," according to Commander Rockwell.

On August 25, 1967, George Lincoln Rockwell was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun," a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that [REDACTED] the Party after Rockwell's assassination. b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## APPENDIX

### STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 11/19/77

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 3/11/70

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTERS \* WHITE TYPE HATE GROUPS

On 3/6/70, [REDACTED] reliable in the past, furnished a copy of "Attack!", Volume 1, NO. 1, Fall 1969. The masthead reflects that "Attack!" is a publication of the National Youth Alliance, 813 Dupont Circle Bldg., Washington, D.C. 20036.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

An application for NYA membership appears on page 2. Active membership, 13-29 years old, \$3 per year. Associate membership 30 - up years - \$10 or more.

The original copy furnished by the source is being maintained in 157-3447-1A.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39432 [signature]

1- [REDACTED] (INV) (45)  
1- [REDACTED] 157-3447) (45)

GAJ  
(2)



5010-108

157-3447-104  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 1 1970  
FBI - NEW YORK

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TO: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112) (45)  
FROM: SA [REDACTED] (45)  
SUBJECT: NRP  
IS-C

Date prepared

March 3, 1970

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Date received

2/27/70

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA [REDACTED]

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

2/27/70

Date(s) of activity

2/22/70

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of National Renaissance Party  
(NRP)

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

INDEX:

(FNU) [REDACTED]  
(FNU) [REDACTED]  
(FNU) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] to NRP file 105-6112.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

All necessary action taken.

6 - New York

1 - [REDACTED] (45)

1 - 157-3447 (NYA) (45)

1 - 100-6129

1 - 157-1441

1 - 157-2363

1 - 105-6112 (45)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 d. [REDACTED]

WJS:pag  
(6)

Block Stamp

157-3447-105  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
MAR 3 - 1970  
FBI - NEW YORK

Date: 2/22/70  
Time: Approximately 6:30 to 11:00 pm  
Place: Residence of JAMES MADOLE, 10 West 90th St., New York City  
Occurrence: Meeting of National Renaissance Party (NRP)

Twelve people attended a meeting of the NRP on Sunday evening, 2/22/70, at 10 West 90th St., NY City. This is the residence of JAMES MADOLE, the chairman of this meeting. Also present was [redacted] during the course of this meeting and said that he couldn't make it.

b6  
b7C

Three members of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) were also present. They are described as follows:

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] indicated that they wanted to join the NRP. [redacted] was reluctant about joining. MADOLE said that he would accept [redacted] They have never been observed at prior NRP Meetings.

b6  
b7C

The statement was made that the NYA should join their forces with the NRP for the purpose of forming one fighting force. MADOLE showed enthusiasm for this proposition, but no further discussion was made, and no positive steps were taken toward any sort of coalition.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
during a fistfight at a Black Panther rally the previous Wednesday.

Discussion was given to NRP pamphlet distribution. The area of Franklin High School, 179th Street, Queens, was mentioned. It was decided that MADOLE [redacted] would "scout" this area to see if it had productive possibilities before actually distributing NRP literature there.

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 ddb/mb



The NYA members who were present talked about a "counter-demonstration" by their group on 2/23/70 against a "Chicago Seven" rally sponsored by the Veterans for Peace in Vietnam.

A rally on Monday, 2/23/70, was attended by about 3,800 people backing the Veterans for Peace in Vietnam formed in the afternoon at the vicinity of the New York Public Library, 41st St., and 5th Avenue. Thirty-six to thirty-eight NYA members set up a counter-picket across the street. They carried signs indicating their support for (Judge) HOFFMAN and the convictions of the defendants. [redacted] NRP member who appeared and he left shortly after the demonstration started.

JAMES MADOLE stated the NRP literature (bulletins, pamphlets, etc.) are being typed by a woman, first name unknown, named [redacted]

b6  
b7C

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-74836)  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK  
SUBJECT:   
SM

Date prepared

4/16/70

Date received

4/6/70

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Brief description of activity or material

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

3/29/70

Date(s) of activity

Current

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Information in attached report was compiled by  
employee of source.

*Index*

1-Los Angeles (RM)

1-NY  (INV) (CI) (45)

1-NY (157-3447) (NYA) (45)

1-NY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/01 BY 3003elw/bce/flb

JDB:ls  
(4)

Block Stamp

157-3447-106

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 16 1970	
FBI - NEW YORK	

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

March 29, 1970

One of [redacted]  
who lives at [redacted] in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn. [redacted]  
is an outspoken local member [redacted] and was [redacted]  
[redacted]  
but received the endorsement of the Brooklyn Spectator [redacted]  
[redacted] For many years, [redacted]  
[redacted] American Mercury magazine. While [redacted]  
[redacted] of Liberty Lobby [redacted]  
of Friends of Rhodesia, lived in Bay Ridge, he was active with  
the John Birch Society, and was a close associate [redacted]  
[redacted] an article on the Negroes in the latest edition of  
the Mercury. Amazingly, [redacted]  
[redacted] the school board elections. [redacted] the John Birch  
Society are quite active in Bay Ridge. One Birch hangout is the  
American Opinion Bookstore, at 6913 16th Avenue. Another is the  
beauty shop [redacted] at 6 Parrott Place, Brooklyn,  
New York. Local Conservative Party politics has been dominated  
by feuds between Birchers and non-Birchers for years.

The Conservative Party in the 50th Assembly District presents an  
interesting outlook into the Birch scene. [redacted]

[redacted] the Conservative Party in the district.  
He is not...as neither the state committee nor the county committee  
recognizes him. A confederate of the local Democratic organization  
(whose leader supported Buckley in 1968 and told me he supported  
George Wallace), [redacted] a "Conservatives for Proccaccino"  
organization in 1969...which was "exposed" at an unruly press con-  
ference [redacted] of Bay Ridge. Consequently, [redacted]  
[redacted] the 50th A.D. Conservative Club.  
I have heard on very good information, from one [redacted]  
[redacted] that this club is financed by the 50th A.D.  
Regular Republicans in the person of [redacted] This  
would not be so unusual, excepting the fact that [redacted]  
[redacted] were the local [redacted] for George Wallace in 1968, ran  
a Wallace [redacted] and are known as active members of the John  
Birch Society. In addition, I remember early last year that [redacted]  
[redacted] once called to invite me to a meeting at a public school  
somewhere in the city. The meeting was a rally of the National  
Renaissance Party.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063du/bc/hb

TO: SAC, ALEXANDRIA  
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-6112)  
SUBJECT: NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY  
RACIAL MATTERS-NRP

Date prepared

4/16/70

Date received

4/3/70

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person

☐ by telephone

☐ by mail

☐ orally

☐ recording device

☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Report

4/3/70

Date(s) of activity

Current

Brief description of activity or material

JAMES H. MADOLE and activities of the

National Renaissance Party (NRP)

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Information in attached report was compiled by  
employee of source.

3-Alexandria (157- ) (NSWPP) (RM)

(1-157- )  
(1-157- )

3-Baltimore (100-20684) (NSRP) (RM)

(1-157- )  
(1-157- )

3-Los Angeles (RM)

(1-157- )  
(1-157- )

1-NY ( ) (43)

1-NY (105-6129) (JAMES MADOLE) (45)

1-NY (157-3447) (NYA) (45)

1-NY

JDB:ls  
(13)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39003 dw/bep

Block Stamp

157-3447-107

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 16 1970	
FBI - NEW YORK	

MADOLE'S CURRENT ACTIVITIES

Madole talks about setting up branches of NRP in several cities, notably in Chicago. Here he looks to [ ] to set it up. In Baltimore he claims that [ ] is already [ ] a branch there. [ ] [ ] instead of joining him, has gone back to Field and become [ ] of his branch in Baltimore. On the Coast, [ ] functions as suits his convenience, either as [ ] of NRP or as [ ] Sons of Liberty. This he ordinarily uses for his literature sales. Setting up a branch of NRP really does not mean very much, because all that it does is give a little more status to the local leader. The outfit is only as active as he chooses to make it. Also, he follows Madole's directives only as much as he chooses. If, for example, he dislikes the satanic mumbo-jumbo, he doesn't use it. If he thinks the stormtroop insignia nonsense, he ignores it. He must, however, push Madole's literature. But then he could do this anyway. Madole sees the importance of giving his boys something to do. But this is something he cannot well do at a distance. Incidentally, this is the ingredient lacking in most neo-fascist outfits: the leaders have not enough exciting things to do to keep the boys dedicated and busy. For example, Koehl is running into difficulties in his efforts to expand his Rockwell group. He is following Dr. Pierce's advice, and has told the boys to drop their uniforms. This has already cost him members. Madole understands this, and lets the boys wear all the trappings they choose -- provided they not break the state law against appearing on the street in uniforms.

[ ] late March meeting in Arlington was a fiasco, partly because the school board withdrew the hall when [ ] to exclude Jews and Negroes. But Koehl failed to inform of the cancellation. Several of the hundred out-of-towners he invited turned up in Arlington, and now are resentful [ ]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/01 BY 390636w/loell/wb

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

Madole, in contrast, is punctilious about his dates. He makes it a point to keep in touch with his members and to get them in for meetings at his place at least every two weeks. Also, he always has some chore, such as distributing pamphlets or picketing, that is open for them to do. For example, currently he plans to picket the anti-Smith Rhodesia demonstration at the UN. Also, he plans to distribute literature at the auto show, and -- if he can find some outfit to put up the money -- to picket the anti-pollution groups who are planning to appear there. Madole admits that his boys -- but, he claims, not at his instigation -- smashed windows in the Patriot's office. This is probably true, because Madole tries to stop short of actual physical violence and inciting the police. He advises his boys to stay clear of the Panthers for the same reasons.

Madole has no plans for campus activities. He notes that the YAF office on 42nd Street shows some activity, but keeps out of the way of those college boys. He sees no signs of NYA. [ ] is beginning to revive the Long Island Youth for Wallace groups.

b6  
b7C

Madole shows firmness in dealing with individual member problems. He kicks out pot users the moment he spots them. [ ] was the last to go. He is more tolerant of psychos. For example, he lets [ ] stay on although he has outbursts of rage against nothing in particular every two or three weeks. Minor police offenses of members do not worry him. For example, he had planned to induct five new members last night at the big Sunday night meetings he holds at his place. But only three of the applicants turned up. The fourth had just landed in jail, and the fifth just failed to show. This does not disturb Madole. He will induct them later. Madole welcomes all ages. For example, two of the new applicants are in their fifties, and two others are 19.

Date prepared

6/10/70

Date received

6/10/70

Received from (name or symbol number)

Received by

SA

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  
Date

Date of Report

6/10/70

Dictated \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_

Transcribed \_\_\_\_\_

Authenticated  
by Informant \_\_\_\_\_

Date(s) of activity

Brief description of activity or material

NYA ACTIVITY

File where original is located if not attached

\* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (\*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.

☐ Information recorded on a card index by \_\_\_\_\_ on date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: This informant has furnished reliable information in the past.

5-WFO

1-157-2278

1-100-50124

1-100-50427

1-100-40127

1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063 elw/br/10

2-BALTIMORE (RM)

1-MOBILE (RM)

1-SPRINGFIELD (RM)

1-SAN FRANCISCO (RM)

1-LOS ANGELES (RM)

①-NEW YORK (RM)

1-BUFFALO (RM)

1-PITTSBURGH (RM)

1-ALEXANDRIA (RM)

RCC/ymd  
(15)

Block Stamp

157-3447-108

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 17 1970	
FBI - NEW YORK	

6/10/70

Washington, D.C.

In a recent newsletter published by the NYA soliciting contributions, it was noted that the following individuals were carried on the letterhead as members of the NYA "Advisory Board" :

AUSTIN J. APP, Ph.D. Professor and Historian  
Takoma Park, Md.

RICHARD COTTEN, Commentator and Analyst,  
Washington, D.C.

ADM. JOHN G. CROMMELIN, USN(Ret.), Montgomery, Ala.

LT. GEN. PEDRO del VALLE, USMC(Ret), Annapolis, Md.

REVILO P. OLIVER, Ph D., Professor of Classics, Urbana,  
Ill.

The following were listed on the letterhead as members of the "Student Council"

JAMES CLIFTON, Academy of Aeronautics, Long Island, N.Y.

JAMES PARKER FARIS, University of California, Berkeley,  
California

FREDERICK R. McDERMOTT, UCLA, Los Angeles, California

MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, University of Buffalo, Buffalo,  
N.Y.

Carey Winters, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburg, Pa.

The appeal was made for funds to assist the NYA in "... holding the front line ..." against communist and SDS obvious intention of spreading revolution and anarchy throughout the American society. No details were given as to how this 'front line' was to be held. It was pointed out that if Communism was to be halted, it must be cut off at its source - the educational establishment.

This publication was signed by Louis T. Byers, National Organizer.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903210/ba/lbb

The above is a xeroxed copy of the original informant report.  
All necessary action which should be taken in connection with this information has been taken.



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>WASHINGTON FIELD</b>	DATE <b>AUG 20 1970</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>4/1/70 - 7/31/70</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)</b>		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY <b>mah</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE  <b>RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS</b>	

b6  
b7c

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to WFO dated 1/22/70, captioned as above.

- C -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 60322/bce/jab

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Informational copies are being furnished to the Louisville and St. Louis offices, as well as to those offices which have received previous reports in this matter.

Pursuant to Bureau instructions no further active investigation in this matter will be conducted at this time. However, WFO will continue to follow NYA activities through

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 8 - Bureau (157-12589) (Copy Count continued on Page B) 1 - 116th MIG 1 - OSI, 4th District 1 - NISO 1 - Secret Service 2 - WFO (157-2278) (1 - 100-50427) <i>N.Y. (RM)</i>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;">           157-3447-109            SEARCHED <u>4/21</u> INDEXED <u>6/12</u>            SERIALIZED <u>6/12</u> FILED <u>6/12</u>  <b>AUG 21 1970</b>  <b>FBI - NEW YORK</b> </div>

Dissemination Record of Attached Report					Notations
Agency					
Request Recd.					
Date Fwd.					
How Fwd.					
By					

WFO 157-2278

1-Albany (Info)(RM)  
1-Alexandria (Info)(RM)  
1-Atlanta (Info)(RM)  
3-Baltimore (RM)  
1-Boston (Info)(RM)  
2-Buffalo (RM)  
    (1-100-20230)  
1-Chicago (Info)(RM)  
1-Cleveland (Info)(RM)  
1-Columbia (Info)(RM)  
1-Detroit (Info)(RM)  
1-Jackson (Info)(RM)  
1-Kansas City  
1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)  
1-Louisville (Info)(RM)  
1-Newark (Info)(RM)  
1-New Orleans (Info)(RM)  
①-New York (Info)(RM)  
1-Philadelphia (Info)(RM)  
1-Pittsburgh (Info)(RM)  
1-Richmond (Info)(RM)  
1-Sacramento (Info)(RM)  
1-Salt Lake City (Info)(RM)  
1-San Francisco (Info)(RM)  
1-Springfield (Info)(RM)  
1-St. Louis (Info)(RM)

---

ADMINISTRATIVE (continued)

established sources and pertinent information concerning the principal [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] will be furnished to the Baltimore and Buffalo Offices, respectively.

SA [REDACTED] ascertained on June 11, 1970, that records of The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, contained no information identifiable with [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

Criminal and traffic records of the MPD, WDC, as checked on 6/11/70, by SE [redacted] and SE [redacted] respectively, were found to contain no record identifiable with [redacted] other than the traffic arrest record [redacted] which is set out in the report. It is to be noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

b6  
b7C

On 6/11/70, IC [redacted] searched the files of the U.S. Park Police, WDC, and no identifiable record was found concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Information in the report from WF T-2, [redacted] WDC, was obtained from the [redacted] on 4/15/70; 5/14/70; 6/12/70; and 7/13/70 by SA NORMAN A. LEONARD. Information in the report from WF T-3, [redacted] WDC, was obtained from the [redacted] on 4/1/70, by SA [redacted] and on 5/1/70; 6/1/70; and 7/1/70 by SA NORMAN A. LEONARD. Information from these sources can be made public only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted] named herein.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Source

Location

WF T-1 is

WFO file [redacted]

WF T-2 is

WDC (by request).

WFO file 157-2278

b6  
b7C  
b7D

WFO 157-2278

Source

Location

WF T-3 is

request)

WFO file 157-2278

WF T-4 is

BA file

WF T-5 is

LS file

WF T-6 is

LS file

WF T-7 is

This report.

This report is classified "~~Conf~~idential" in order to protect the identities of confidential informants of continuing value who might otherwise be compromised.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - 116th Military Intelligence Group  
1 - Office of Special Investigation, 4th District  
1 - Naval Investigative Service Office  
1 - Secret Service

Report of:

Date:

AUG 20 1970

Office: Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

Field Office File #: 157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character: RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

## Synopsis:

National Youth Alliance (NYA) continues to operate from headquarters at 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. Principal, active national officers appear to be LOUIS T. BYERS, MICHAEL D. RUSSELL and CAREY WINTERS BYERS. NYA members reportedly participated as a group in the April 4 march for "Victory in Vietnam" at Washington, D.C. Informants report that LOUIS T. BYERS, NYA National Organizer, was the principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky, and militantly advocated a white supremacy policy in America.

- C -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~DECLASSIFIED BY 39063 dwh/bell/bd  
ON 4/2/01

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

All informants and sources mentioned herein below have furnished reliable information in the past.

I. HISTORY, OBJECTIVE AND PROGRAM OF NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

A leaflet published by NYA entitled What is NYA? contains the following information under the captions shown:

"History:

"The NYA was founded after the 1968 elections to provide the young people of this country with an alternative to the drug usage and lawlessness of today's campus left. A void was filled and the response was immediate. Thousands of young people joined NYA in the first few months of its existence. NYA has attracted the most outstanding right-wing Advisory Board, including some of America's most distinguished academic and military figures. NYA has selected as its symbol the mathematical sign for inequality, for a forced "equality" means slavery for all - free men are not equal, and equal men are not free!"

"Objective:

"The National Youth Alliance has, as its objective, the protection and perpetuation of the great traditional values of Western civilization. NYA is of world historical significance, for its members are inspired by the pro-Western philosophy of Francis Parker Yockey's masterpiece, Imperium."

"4-Point Program:

"1. NYA opposes the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics, and pledges to run those who push them off the campus.

"2. NYA pledges to neutralize and overcome Black Power - in particular the unjust demands made upon the educational community.

"3. NYA opposes SDS and other anarchist groups which would destroy America.

"4. NYA opposes U.S. intervention in foreign wars, such as the no-win war in Vietnam."

WFO 157-2278

**"Activities:**

"The National Youth Alliance has constructed a program of ACTION to implement these four goals.

"NYA ACTION UNITS around the country are supplied with the necessary materials, and participate in constructive Action Projects announced each month.

"RIGHT POWER PROGRAMS have been staged in almost every major American city - awakening young people to the dangers that surround them, and recruiting them into Action Units! This dynamic new approach has revolutionized patriotic endeavor!

"ACTION SEMINARS are currently being run to acquaint our members with the tactics of the militant left, and to provide instruction in methods for dealing with them. Such instruction is a must for anyone desiring to hold an uninterrupted meeting on today's campuses."

**"Publications:**

"Our publications also play a very important role in the implementation of our programs.

"ACTION is a monthly newsletter received by our members, supporters and friends. It carries news of what NYA'ers are doing around the country, provides ideas and projects for Action Units, and educates its readers to the perils of liberalism and anarchy.

"ATTACK! is NYA's recruiting tabloid which contains information about the organization's programs and policies. It has proven enormously effective in educating and recruiting young people on high school and college campuses."

(Furnished by  
WF T-1, July 9,  
1970)

The SDS (Students for a Democratic Society)  
is documented in the Appendix of this report.

An article in the February 28, 1970, issue of the Courier-Journal, a daily Louisville, Kentucky, newspaper, reported that MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, National Field Director of the National Youth Alliance, described as a newly-formed far right group, was in Louisville, Kentucky, on February 27, 1970. According to this article, RUSSELL said the National Youth Alliance is an outgrowth of the Youth for (GEORGE) WALLACE Movement formed during the 1968 Presidential campaign. RUSSELL said that the National Youth Alliance, in addition to being anti-Marxist, also does not believe in the "equality of races" and because races are "genetically different," they should not be "forced" to mix. In addition, RUSSELL said the National Youth Alliance is attempting to "stomp out" anarchist groups on the campuses.

## II. ORGANIZATION

### A. National Headquarters

A confidential informant on July 9, 1970, furnished a leaflet published by the National Youth Alliance which reflected the address of the organization as 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D. C. (20036)(Telephone: Area Code 202, 833-8450).

(Furnished by WF T-1  
July 9, 1970)

It is noted that the address of the Dupont Circle Building is 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

### B. National Officers

On June 10, 1970, a confidential informant furnished a circular letter published by the National Youth Alliance, which was signed by LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer. The following individuals were identified on the National Youth Alliance letterhead as members of the "ADVISORY BOARD" and the "STUDENT COUNCIL":



WFO 157-2278

"ADVISORY BOARD

Austin J. App, Ph.D.  
Professor and Historian  
Takoma Park, Md.

Richard Cotten  
Commentator and Analyst  
Washington, D. C.

Adm. John G. Crommelin  
U.S.N. (Ret.)  
Montgomery, Ala.

Lt. Gen. Pedro del Valle  
U.S. M.C. (Ret.)  
Annapolis, Md.

Revilo P. Oliver, Ph.D.  
Professor of Classics  
Urbana, Ill."

"STUDENT COUNCIL

James Clifton  
Academy of Aeronautics  
Long Island, N.Y.

James Parker Faris  
University of California  
Berkeley, Calif.

Frederick R. McDermott  
UCLA  
Los Angeles, Calif.

Michael D. Russell  
University of Buffalo  
Buffalo, N. Y.

WFO 157-2278

Carey Winters  
Carnegie Mellon University  
Pittsburgh, Pa."

(Furnished by WF T-1  
June 10, 1970)

The May, 1970, issue of Action (Number 11), the National Youth Alliance monthly newsletter, identifies "MIKE" RUSSELL and CAREY WINTERS as "NYA officers."

(Furnished by WF T-1  
June 30, 1970)

A confidential source furnished information on April 15, 1970, May 14, 1970, June 12, 1970, and July 13, 1970, which reflects that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Source: WF T-2)

b6  
b7C

### C. Publications

In addition to the NYA monthly newsletter, Action, and the NYA recruiting tabloid, Attack!, supra, a confidential informant advised that during the early part of June, 1970, complimentary copies of the American Mercury magazine, as well as promotional material for this magazine and the Washington Observer Newsletter, were mailed to NYA members. The source noted that among the promotional material for American Mercury, was information reflecting that LOUIS T. BYERS (NYA National Organizer) and AUSTIN J. APP and RICHARD COTTEN (NYA Advisory Board members) were "Contributing Editors" of American Mercury.

(Furnished by WF T-1  
June 12, 1970)

WFO 157-2278

A confidential informant reported that among the literature circulated by the NYA in recent months were the following items:

1. A leaflet captioned "He Wrote a Book - - - And So He Had to Die! Francis Parker Yockey 1917-1960," which is promotional literature for Yockey's book, Imperium;

(Furnished by WF T-1  
June 9, 1970).

2. A circular letter (undated) written by LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer, soliciting contributions, in order to enable NYA to stop "the Communist attempt to control the colleges and universities of America - - -;"

(Furnished by WF T-1,  
June 10, 1970)

3. A leaflet entitled "What is NYA?" described in detail herein above.

(Furnished by WF T-1  
July 9, 1970)

D. Finances

Between April 1, 1970, and July 13, 1970, confidential informants, WF T-2 and WF T-3, furnished information concerning

b7D

b7D

### III. ACTIVITIES

The February, 1970, issue of the NYA monthly newsletter, Action, (Number 9), under the caption "NYA Notes . . .," states:

"The Canadian Broadcasting Company, (CBC), recently interviewed NYA officers Carey Winters and Mike Russell, and the tapes have evoked a tremendous response from young people throughout Canada. Carey and Mike are scheduled to do a TV show for the same network....Lou Byers will appear on Canada's 'Under Attack' television show in the near future...."

(Furnished by WF T-1  
June 9, 1970)

In an article captioned "NYA Marches for Victory!" appearing in the May, 1970, (Number 11) issue of Action, it is stated that "The National Youth Alliance joined the crowd of some 50,000 on Saturday, April 4, that marched for Victory in Vietnam. The NYA contingent was made up of the National Staff and members from D.C., Maryland, Virginia, and New Jersey." The NYA newsletter also carried a photograph of "NYA officers Mike Russell and Carey Winters carrying inequality standards in D.C. march."

(Furnished by WF T-1,  
July 1, 1970)

WFO 157-2278

IV. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS OR INDICATIONS  
THEREOF

A confidential informant furnished information on July 13, 1970, which indicated that NYA had transmitted the [redacted] April, 1970. b6 b7C

(Source: WF T-2)

(JOHN PATRICK ACORD, former Director of NYA, advised on May 8, 1969, that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO was head of Liberty Lobby, a publicly recognized conservative organization which published Liberty Letter, and that following the 1968 presidential campaign, CARTO arranged that the Youth for (George) Wallace group be reorganized into the NYA).

On April 1, 1970, a confidential informant furnished information which reflected that NYA had transmitted the sum of \$100.00 to Liberty Lobby during February, 1970.

(Source: WF T-3)

A confidential informant advised on April 13, 1970, he had learned that [redacted] also known as [redacted] was a member of the NYA and also [redacted] the National States Rights Party (NSRP) in New Jersey. b6 b7C

(A documentation of the NSRP appears in the Appendix of this report).

The informant further ascertained that [redacted] was then employed [redacted] by Liberty Lobby. b6 b7C

(Source: WF T-4)

On May 15, 1970, WF T-4 reported information that [redacted] his job with Liberty Lobby when [redacted] with the NSRP. b6 b7C

WFO 157-2278

Confidential informants WF T-4, T-5 and T-6, advised between June 21, 1970, and June 30, 1970, that LOUIS T. BYERS of the NYA was a guest speaker at the National Convention of the NSRP, Newport, Kentucky, on June 21, 1970. BYERS was identified as the principal guest speaker on that date. He is said to have expressed himself militantly for white supremacy in America. BYERS reportedly remarked at the NSRP Convention that the Negro and the Jew are destroying the country and that the problem should be dealt with by putting people into the government who will make the necessary changes.

A confidential informant advised on June 12, 1970, that complimentary copies of American Mercury magazine were mailed to NYA members. The complimentary copies furnished included the Summer, 1970, issue, which contained an article by HENRY DUVAL entitled "Robert B. DePugh - Patriot." This article recounts DePUGH's activities with respect to the organization of the Minutemen and concludes that he has been viciously maligned, harassed and smeared by the Federal Government.

(Source: WF T-1)

(A documentation of the Minutemen appears in the Appendix of this report).

V. MISCELLANEOUS

[redacted] supra, is referred to b6  
in recent NYA financial transactions as [redacted] b7C

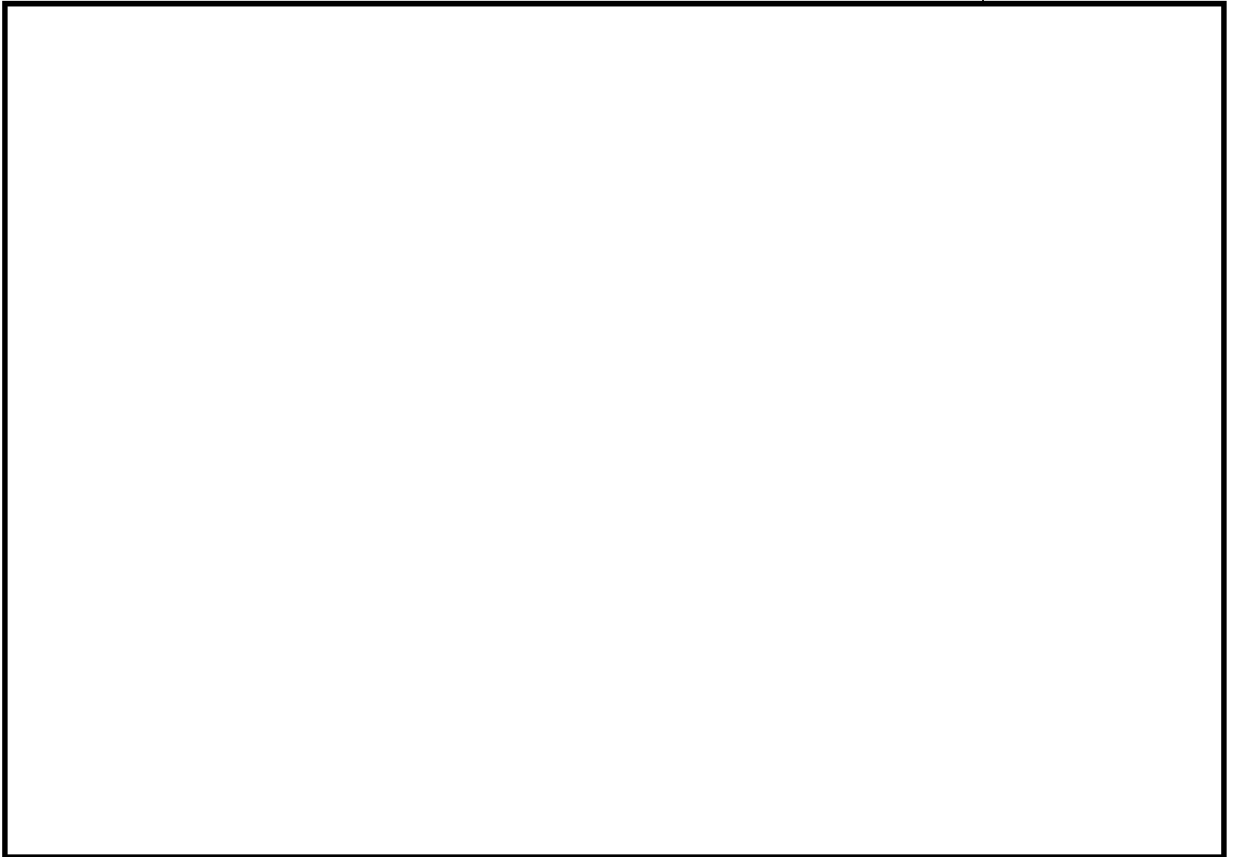
(Furnished by WF T-2  
April 15, 1970, and  
May 14, 1970)

[redacted] has a residence address of [redacted] b6  
[redacted] Landover, Maryland (telephone: [redacted]) b7C

(Furnished by WF T-7,  
July 22, 1970)

WFO 157-2278

b6  
b7C  
b7D



Information set forth above furnished by both  
WF T-2 and WF T-3 can only be made public upon issuance of  
a subpoena duces tecum.

VI. APPENDIX

## APPENDIX

### STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing



## STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS regions and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

The PLP is characterized separately in the Appendix.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank-and-file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

The following editions of "The Thunderbolt" advised of the indicated changes of address:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>New Address</u>
June, 1960	Post Office Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama
July, 1965	Post Office Box 184 Augusta, Georgia
April, 1967	Post Office Box 6263 Savannah, Georgia

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

Issue No. 114, dated June, 1969, of "The Thunderbolt" lists Dr. Edward R. Fields as the National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

## APPENDIX

### MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen, whose headquarters are in Norborne, Missouri, was organized in June, 1960, by Robert Boliver De Pugh, who has been publicly identified as the National Coordinator of the organization since its inception. On September 8, 1969, he announced the appointment of his 23-year-old son, Ralph C. De Pugh, to serve in this position while he completes a one year sentence in the U. S. Penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

Past statements by Robert De Pugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate the purpose of the Minutemen to be the resistance to and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; and resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

A source, who in July, 1969, had access to some Minutemen records, estimated that approximately 2500 individuals have in the past expressed an interest in the Minutemen and have been considered as members by De Pugh; however, source believes there are probably no more than 300 actual active members of the organization. A second source in October, 1969, advised that the Minutemen tend to grossly exaggerate the number of their members. The source estimated the actual membership to be no more than possibly 350 members.

In April, 1966, De Pugh, in his book, "Blueprint For Victory", wrote the Minutemen organization was then dividing into two bodies; the Minutemen and the Patriotic Party. One group, the Minutemen, would be the resistance movement and the other, the Patriotic Party, whose proper function would be to serve as the political arm of a complete patriotic resistance movement.

Members of the Minutemen organization, including Robert De Pugh and his chief assistant, Walter P. Peyson, have been ar-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MINUTEMEN

rested in the past on charges of violations of the Federal Firearms Act, Bank Robbery-Conspiracy, Illegal Possession of Firearms and Conspiracy to Commit Arson. They have also engaged in maneuvers utilizing guerrilla tactics, wherein machine guns, mortars, grenades, and other firearms were employed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## APPENDIX

### PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon, and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution," a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

The April, 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the peoples fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police and all institutions which are now used to control them."

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535  
August 20, 1970

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]  
Washington, D.C., dated and  
captioned as above.

b6  
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 1/19/77

- 19 -



SAC, WFO (157-2278)

9/21/70

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)(-RUC-)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO: WFO)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Reference WFO report of SA [redacted] dated 8/20/70 and captioned as above.

On 9/15/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past advised SA [redacted] that an organization named the National Youth Alliance has been formed at St. John's University, Jamaica, New York and has received the approval of the Student Council on 6/17/70 and the Dean of Men and Women on 8/24/70.

[redacted] stated that he did not know whether this was an independent organization or was connected with the above captioned organization.

b7D

[redacted] stated that inasmuch as this organization has been recognized by the University, it will be allotted space for meetings, the use of mimeograph facilities and some finances for operating expenses.

[redacted] furnished to SA [redacted] a xerox copy of the "Petition for Approval of New Campus Organizations" dated 6/16/70 reflecting that [redacted] that it is a politically oriented social group; that the purposes and objectives of the organization are to "Educate The Students To The Dangers of Communism and Zionism"; that membership is not limited; that there are sixty-six members of whom a two-thirds vote of present membership reflected on the petition the names of thirty-nine present members, with no further identifying data.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

2-WFO (RM)  
2-New York

(1- [redacted])  
(1- 157-3447)(#45)

JTO/cmc  
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY SP4 BSW/bel/jeb

b7D

157-3447-110

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 22 1970	
FBI - NEW YORK	

NY 157-3447

[redacted] voiced apprehension that any check of the records of St. John's University at present or en masse, b7D at any time; of the students names set forth would disclose the identity of the source of this information and might also come to the attention of some of these students themselves.

The names of these students are being indexed in the New York Office for information purposes and possible further use.

In accordance with Bureau instructions, as noted in the referenced report, no further active investigation is being conducted in this matter, and at this time, by the New York Office.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York (157-3447)

DATE: 9/17/70

FROM : SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SUBJECT: National Youth Alliance (NYA)  
RM - White Hate Groups

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063du/bcl/bb

On 9/15/70, [redacted] furnished to SA [redacted] a xerox copy of a petition for approval of a new campus organization, dated 6/16/70, for an organization named National Youth Alliance, a politically orientated social group, the purpose of which is to "educate the students to the dangers of Communism and Zionism." The petition indicates there are 66 members, 39 of which are set forth including the name of the student organizer.

It is not known positively if this organization is an independent organization, or is connected with the captioned organization, but these students names are being indexed in the NYO for information purposes and possible future use. No further action is being taken in this matter at this time.



5010-108

1- [redacted]  
① 157-3447 (45)

JTO:  
(2)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

SEP 17 1970  
FBI - NEW YORK

b6  
b7D

## Petition for Approval of New Campus Organization

Date

6/1/70

Name of Proposed Organization

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Name of Student Organizer

b6  
b7C

It is requested that the above named organization be permitted to petition the Student Council for:



power to organize;



temporary recognition;



permanent recognition.

1. The purpose and objectives of the organization are:

EDUCATE THE STUDENTS TO THE  
DANGERS OF COMMUNISM & ZIONISM

Y

2. Present membership (List names): Use reverse side if necessary.

b6  
b7C

3. Specify type of organization: (Fraternity, Sorority, Club, etc.)

POLITICALLY ORIENTED SOCIAL GROUP

4. Is membership limited? ☒ No ☐ Yes If so, to whom?

2/3 VOTE OF PRESENT MEMBERSHIP

Do not write below this line.

Approved for submission

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/18/01 BY 2

Date

6/2/70

Vote

10-0-5

Date

8/24/70

b6  
b7C

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (157-2278)

07/9/70

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
RACIAL MATTERS-WHITE HATE GROUPS  
(OO:WFO)

ReNYlet, dated 9/21/70.

On 9/22/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised SA [redacted] that on 9/18/70, the Student Council at St. John's University had voted unanimously to withdraw their recognition of the captioned organization as an official student organization and its approval of the NYA's power to organize, as a result of complaints made to the Dean of Students and a subsequent investigation and report submitted by an Ad Hoc Committee which found that the NYA had violated its stated objectives.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Enclosed herewith are xerox copies of two articles from "The Torch" and two articles from "The Downtowner", the Jamaica, NY campus and Brooklyn Center student publications of St. John's University, in connection with this matter, and reflecting remarks of STEPHEN LYNCH, President and JAMES ROBERT DUNCAN, Vice-President of NYA.

In accordance with Bureau instructions, no further active investigation is being conducted in this matter at this time by the NYO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3043 elw/bce/lb

- 2 - WFO (Encls. 4) (RM)
- ② - New York (157-3447) (RM)
- 1 - (1-100-165993) #45

JTO:dsh  
(4)

157-3447-112

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIAL 17-05	FILED 17-05
OCT 20 1970	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: MAR 31 1971

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 390322/bef/169

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFOairtel and LHM to the Bureau, AX, BA, and  
DE dated 1/12/71.

As noted in referenced LHM, Washington, D. C. newspapers in December, 1970, reported the reorganization of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) and its relocation in the Georgetown Section of Washington, D. C., at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. (now 1656 33rd Street, N.W.), from 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D. C. According to these reports, the new NYA Headquarters includes a Western Destiny Bookstore, which is stocked with a broad selection of works on white or Aryan superiority and the alleged "Zionist conspiracy."

The above newspaper reports reflect that LOUIS T. BYERS, former National Organizer of the NYA, had been elevated to President in the new NYA organization and ROBERT A. LLOYD had become the new National Organizer. LLOYD is identified in these articles as the former Executive Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) of Arlington, Virginia (formerly the American Nazi Party). CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, according to these articles, is office manager of the NYA offices in Washington, D. C., and EARL THOMAS is an assistant to MC GUIRE. Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE (former Information Officer of the NSWPP) is mentioned in the articles as an "NYA friend" but reportedly is not on the payroll. *Index*

- 2- Bureau
- 2- Alexandria (RM)
- 2- Atlanta (RM)
- 2- Baltimore (RM)
- 1- WFO

OPEN OR REOPEN CASE  
ORIGINAL DATE  
SUPV

(Copy count continued next)

157-3447-13  
SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

APR 2 1971

NEW YORK

b6

b7C

EKP:cb  
(19)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



WFO 157-2278

- 2- Detroit (RM)
- 2- Los Angeles (RM)
- 2- Mobile (RM)
- ②- New York (RM)
- 2- Philadelphia

WFO 157-22278

Recent issues of the NYA publication "Action" have identified BYERS as "Advisory Council President;" LLOYD as National Organizer and manager of the Western Destiny Bookstore; CHARLES H. MC GUIRE as National Office Manager; WILLIAM L. PIERCE as Editor-in-Chief; and EARL THOMAS as "in charge of (NYA) order department." "Action" noted that PIERCE had in the past written for several right-wing publications under the pen name "LUTHER WILLIAMS."

It is noted that [redacted] is believed to be identical with [redacted] who can be documented by [redacted] (protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information in the past, as a former member of the NSWPP.

[redacted] (protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on 9/1/69 (WFO file [redacted] that one [redacted] (phonetic), described as white; male; [redacted]

[redacted] New York City, had attended the First North American Congress of National Socialists sponsored by the NSWPP held August 30 and 31; and September 1, 1969, at Mosby Inn, 10560 Main Street, Fairfax, Virginia.

Confidential informants [redacted] [redacted] (protect - sensitive), who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised between 6/21/70 and 6/30/70 that LOUIS T. BYERS of the NYA was "principal" guest speaker at the National Convention of the National States Rights Party (NSRP), Newport, Kentucky, on 6/21/70 and reportedly expressed himself militantly for white supremacy in America.

On 1/4/71 [redacted], a youth of unknown reliability residing in Washington, D. C., who claims contact with many right-extremist individuals and groups in

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b7D

b6  
b7C



WFO 157-2278

the area, advised that [redacted] the NYA over [redacted] for the [redacted] that the new organization had been incorporated in the state of Virginia; and that [redacted] plays no part in the administration of the new NYA organization and, in fact, is now associated with [redacted] (a member of the NYA Advisory Board) in a newly-formed conservative organization known as the National Documentation Institute.

b6  
b7C

According to information furnished by [redacted] on 10/12/70, [redacted] visited the residence of [redacted] Arlington, Virginia on 10/3/70, together with an individual named [redacted] (phonetic), who is believed to be identical with [redacted] of Pennsylvania. The informant stated that [redacted] conversed for about two hours on this occasion and were extremely critical of NSWPP [redacted] of the NSWPP. The informant reported that [redacted] remarked during the conversation that he did not think getting money would be any problem, as he knew there was money available. [redacted] said, according to the informant, that he would make some contacts and get right on it during the next week. [redacted] noted that [redacted] allegedly was an Official Supporter of the NSWPP who was considered important and treated with respect by both [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The informant last mentioned above further advised on 10/12/70 that [redacted] had indicated to the informant he had to attend a very important meeting in Washington, D. C. on 10/10/70. The informant noted that in recent conversations, [redacted] had dwelt on the subject of his desperate need for immediate funds ranging in amount [redacted]. The informant said that he had overheard [redacted] on 10/3/70 make an appointment to meet [redacted] again on 10/10/70 and added that [redacted] may have met with [redacted] and LOUIS T. BYERS at NYA Headquarters in Washington, D. C. on 10/10/70.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b7D

NYA literature furnished on 1/4/71 by [redacted] (protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information in the past, identified the NYA Advisory Board as follows: LOUIS T. BYERS; AUSTIN J. APP, PhD., Professor and Historian, Takoma Park, Maryland; RICHARD COTTEN, Commentator and Analyst, Washington, D. C.; Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Montgomery, Alabama; Lieutenant General PEDRO DEL VALLE, U.S. Marine Corps, (Ret.), Annapolis, Maryland; FERRELL GRISWOLD, D.D., Pastor and Author, Birmingham, Alabama; and REVILLO P. OLIVER, PhD., Professor of Classics, Urbana, Illinois.

b7D

Information from [redacted] identified the NYA Student Council as follows: JAMES R. DUNCAN, St. John's University, Brooklyn, New York; JOHN MC EACHERON, Gordon Military College, Barnsville, Georgia; and CHARLES R. MUNCASTER, Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama. NYA literature also named E. H. "SCOTT" WINCHESTER, JR., as Regional Chairman of the NYA, Los Angeles, California.

It is noted that JAMES ROBERT DUNCAN has been identified in "The Downtowner," a St. John's University, Brooklyn, New York, publication, as an "admitted" member of the NSWPP.

On 9/10/70, [redacted] reported one [redacted] in attendance at the Second Annual Congress of National Socialists sponsored by the NSWPP held September 5-7, 1970, at Alexandria, Virginia. This individual was subsequently identified as [redacted] aka, [redacted]

b6

b7C

b7D

[redacted] on 1/4/71 furnished a copy of the November-December, 1970, issue (Volume 3, Number 3) of "Statecraft," an extreme anti-Semitic and anti-Negro tabloid published by CHARLES BRYANT BAKER of Washington, D. C. This publication carried an article concerning the re-organization of the NYA, allegedly due to the mismanagement of LOUIS

b7D

WFO 157-2278

T. BYERS, and announced that PATRICK A. TIFER, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, was taking over the NYA as National Chairman. "Statecraft" carried the NYA symbol in its masthead and stated in the above-noted article that "Statecraft" would be the official organ of the new NYA headed by TIFER.

b7D

The January, 1971, issue of "Action," house organ of the Washington-based NYA (furnished by [redacted] on 1/28/71), stated that an investigation was being conducted concerning the alleged infringement by "Statecraft" and that "a suit asking libel damages of \$1,000,000 is being filed in United States District Court against BAKER, TIFER, Statecraft, et alia." Nevertheless, on 2/12/71, during an interview with CHARLES BRYANT BAKER, a copy of a publication entitled "Statecraft Report," published by the NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, and bearing the NYA symbol, was furnished by BAKER to interviewing agents. The "Statecraft Report" contained an Application for Membership in the NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan.

LEADS

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES

All offices are requested to furnish WFO pertinent information concerning NYA activities to be included in WFO summary report.

Baltimore determine whether [redacted] continues to reside at [redacted] Landover, Maryland.

b6

b7C

New York identify [redacted] and document possible National Socialist connections on his part.

WFO 157-2278

Philadelphia furnish any information which indicates that [redacted] may be providing financial backing for the Washington-based NYA.

b6  
b7C

WFO will furnish a summary investigative report on the NYA upon completion of outstanding leads.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUP  
(OO:WFO)

DATE: 5/28/71

DECLASSIFIED BY 39063elw/ba/lbb  
ON 4/2/01

RewFOlet to the Bureau, dated 3/31/71.

On 4/9/71, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that there has been no recent activity by the National Youth Alliance (NYA) in the New York area. b7D

The source furnished the following information concerning the NYA:

In December, 1970, the NYA publication "Action", announced that CHARLES MC GUIRE of Brooklyn, New York, had been appointed as National Office Manager of the NYA.

In December, 1970, the NYA claimed it had 80 members on the St. John's Campus and listed STEPHEN LYNCH as the President of the NYA group at St. John's.

In March, 1971, the NYA publication listed on the NYA Student Council, JAMES CLIFTON of the School of Aeronautics in Long Island, and MIKE RUSSELL at the University of Buffalo, Buffalo, New York.

On 4/23/71, [REDACTED] and on 4/27/71, [REDACTED] both of whom have furnished reliable information in the past, advised that they knew of no current activity of the captioned organization in the New York area at the present time. b7D

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (INFO) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-5855)
- 1 - New York (157- [REDACTED])
- 1 - New York [REDACTED]
- 1 - New York (157- [REDACTED])
- ① - New York



GAJ:mxs  
(10)

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED

Chief Clerk  
Case

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-114

NY 157-3447

On 4/26/71, Detective [redacted] Security and Investigations Section (SIS), Intelligence Division, New York City Police Department (NYCPD) advised SA [redacted] that their files reflect no information concerning the activities of the NYA in the New York City area after October, 1969.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
[redacted] is subject of (NYfile 157-5855) which reflects as follows:

"The Downtowner", Volume 11, Number 3, dated 9/23/70, the student campus publication of St. John's University, New York City, contained an article captioned "NYA leaders claim 'no justice for nationalists', which reflected in part as follows:

"...There is no justice for a white nationalist in the United States of America. In this way, STEPHEN LYNCH, the president of the now defunct National Youth Alliance Chapter at Jamaica, summed up his feelings after the Student Council booted his group off campus.

"...He believes that the removal from campus is part of a nationwide campaign of repression against white nationalists.

"...also interviewed last Friday, was another NYA member, JAMES DUNCAN.

"Some claimed that NYA was merely a front for the National Socialist (American Nazi) Party. DUNCAN explained that NYA would work with the National Socialist but the organization itself was not a front.

"DUNCAN himself, however, admitted membership in the National Socialist Party.

"...The NYA leaders were asked to explain their anti-semitism.

"'Whenever there is anti-American demonstration taking place, you can be sure a Jew is behind it.' LYNCH claimed, adding 'If you confront such a crowd and throw a rock into it, you are bound to hit a Jew on the head.'"

NY 157-3447

On 9/26/70, Detective [redacted] 106th Precinct, NYCPD, advised that a reliable source stated [redacted] St. John's University, was a high member of the Nazi Party and has firearms in his apartment [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On 9/29/70, [redacted] who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised SA [redacted] that as a result of anti-Negro and anti-Jewish statements made by the leaders of the St. John's University Chapter of the National Youth Alliance, the Student Council voted to withdraw the NYA Chapter. The source advised that JAMES R. DUNCAN was the Vice-President and STEVE LYNCH was President of the NYA Chapter.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In view of the information to the effect that [redacted] the information was referred to the Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms Division, New York City, on 9/30/70.

b6  
b7C

Referral/Consult

NY 157-3447

Referral/Consult

[redacted]  
On 1/10/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a partial mailing list for the American Nazi Party (ANP), Arlington, Virginia. It was not known if the list was a list of Party members. The list contained the following:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]  
Brooklyn, New York

b6  
b7C

On 12/5/66 and 12/6/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a quantity of letters, orders and similar items received by the ANP business headquarters in Dallas. Business operations are being handled out of the residence [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] the ANP at 3506 Lindenwood Dallas, Texas. Some of the material was addressed to [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On 9/23/66, [redacted] reliable in the past, advised [redacted] was a pseudonym of [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Included on the list was the name [redacted] Brooklyn, New York.

At the time this informant report was disseminated, the following caution statement was included:

Classified by [redacted]  
P [redacted]

447  
1/19/77



NY 157-3447

EXTREME CAUTION SHOULD BE USED IN DISSEMINATING THIS INFORMATION. SHOULD A [REDACTED] ANP MEMBER BECOME AWARE SUCH INFORMATION HAS BEEN FURNISHED, IT WOULD BE READILY APPARENT TO SUCH OFFICIAL WHO HAS FURNISHED THE MATERIAL AS ACCESS TO THESE RECORDS IS AVAILABLE TO ONLY TWO OR THREE PERSONS.

On 12/30/66, [REDACTED] furnished two reports relating to the activities of the [REDACTED] Chapter of the ANP. The information was furnished to [REDACTED] by an informant within the [REDACTED] ANP.

The source advised that [REDACTED] Brooklyn, New York, contributed [REDACTED] to the ANP.

On 6/24/67, [REDACTED] Harrison, Michigan, [REDACTED] the ANP and [REDACTED] GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, furnished an ANP file consisting of three by five file cards on which were recorded membership application fees, dues paid, contributions received and money received as contributions. The cards covered the period January 1, 1966 to about August, 1966.

One of the cards reflected [REDACTED] New York, \$20.00 contribution.

On 10/21/70 and 10/30/70, [REDACTED] (Protect Identity), [REDACTED] [REDACTED] furnished a mailing list he was xeroxing [REDACTED] the National State Rights Party (NSRP). [REDACTED] declined to state what the mailing list is about. The list included the name [REDACTED]

On 11/3/70, [REDACTED] (Protect Identity) made available a [REDACTED] Thunderbolt, Incorporated, [REDACTED] of National Youth Alliance".

NY 157-3447

On 5/4/71, [redacted] New York State Department of Motor Vehicles, Visual Display Unit, advised that there was no record of a [redacted] [redacted] Brooklyn, New York, ever having been issued a New York State Operator's License.

On 5/19/71, SC [redacted] caused the records of the Credit Bureau of Greater New York to be searched regarding [redacted] with negative results.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

6/25/71

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, PHOENIX (

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-4114) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
RM - WHITE HATE GROUP

The following is being furnished receiving offices  
for information:

On 6/25/71, reliable source advised a National  
Youth Alliance rally being held at Dearborn, Michigan, on  
the weekend of July 3 and 4, 1971, and be attended by [redacted]  
[redacted] of the Phoenix, Arizona, area,  
and a group known as the Renaissance from New York City,  
New York.

b6  
b7C

Aforementioned individuals and groups will furnished  
security guards for referenced rally.

- 2 - Phoenix (RM)
- 2 - New York (RM)
- 4 - Detroit
  - (1 - 157-4085)
  - (1 - 157-5671)

CDR/lk  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39063e/w/bce/llob

157-3447-115

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 28 1971	
FBI-NEW YORK	

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date JUL 13 1971	Investigative Period 12/23/70-6/16/71
Title of Case NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)		Report made by [Redacted]	Typed By: b6 b7C
		Character of Case RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP	

Non-Prosecutive

## SUMMARY

REFERENCE: WFO airtel and LHM, dated 1/12/71, captioned as above.

- P -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [Signature]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Informational copies of this report are being furnished to the Birmingham and Savannah Offices, as well as all offices which have previously received reports or leads in this matter and which might have an interest in the current investigation.

On the basis of current NYA tendency toward National Socialist doctrine, WFO will maintain this investigation in Pending status and report pertinent developments to the Bureau and interested offices.

157-3447-116

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made: 8-Bureau (157-12589) 1-USA, Washington, D.C. 1-116th MIG 1-NISO 1-OSI, 4th District 1-Secret Service 2-WFO (157-2278)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px;"> SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED JUL 15 1971 ORK </div>
Copy count continued Page B		b6 b7C

Notations:

1-New York

A  
COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

Copy count continued.

1-Albany (Info)(RM)  
1-Alexandria (Info)(RM)  
1-Atlanta (Info)(RM)  
2-Baltimore (157-4865) (RM)  
1-Birmingham (Info)(RM)  
1-Boston (Info)(RM)  
1-Buffalo (Info)(RM)  
1-Chicago (Info)(RM)  
2-Cleveland (RM)  
1-Columbia (Info)(RM)  
2-Dallas (157-2059)(RM)  
1-Detroit (Info)(RM)  
1-Jackson (Info)(RM)  
1-Kansas City (Info)(RM)  
1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)  
1-Louisville (Info)(RM)  
2-Miami (RM)  
2-Mobile (157-4217)(RM)  
1-Newark (Info)(RM)  
1-New Orleans (Info)(RM)  
1-New York (Info)(RM)  
1-Philadelphia (Info)(RM)  
1-Pittsburgh (Info)(RM)  
2-Richmond (RM)  
1-Sacramento (Info)(RM)  
1-Salt Lake City (Info)(RM)  
1-San Francisco (Info)(RM)  
1-Savannah (Info)(RM)  
1-Springfield (Info)(RM)  
1-St. Louis (Info)(RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE: (Continued)

Interview of [redacted] on 5/8/69 was conducted by SAs [redacted] and interview of [redacted] on 2/12/71, was conducted by SAs MALCOLM G. MUELLER and [redacted]. All other investigation at Washington, D.C., appearing in the report was conducted by SA [redacted].

b6  
b7C

On 1/20/71, records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C. (WDC) as caused to be searched by SC [redacted] records of the U.S. Park Police, WDC, as searched by IC [redacted] and records of The Credit Bureau, Inc., as searched by SA [redacted] reflected no information identifiable with [redacted] either under that name or the alias, [redacted] or concerning [redacted].

The above investigation at the MPD, WDC and the U.S. Park Police, WDC, reflected no information identifiable with [redacted] however, The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, had a record of [redacted] National Youth Alliance, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. This record further disclosed that [redacted] National Youth Alliance, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC, [redacted].

b6  
b7C

The above investigation at the MPD, WDC, disclosed a record for [redacted] which reflected arrests [redacted] on 9/13/63, 10/10/63, 6/25/64, 10/11/64, 1/4/65 (two), and 5/9/70. [redacted] elected to forfeit \$10 bond on each of the arrests. The most recent arrest record showed that [redacted] Virginia. He was described therein as [redacted]. He reportedly was married and resided at [redacted] Virginia.

b6  
b7C

Investigation at The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, by SA [redacted] on 1/20/71, reflected an inquiry received concerning [redacted] on 11/3/70, by McGraw Hill Book Company, Princeton-Hightstown Road, Hightstown, New Jersey. The Credit Bureau, Inc., determined on 11/10/70, that [redacted] allegedly was employed as [redacted] the American Nazi Party, Arlington, Virginia, and had been so employed [redacted]. This employment reportedly was verified by [redacted] who is probably identical with [redacted] National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP). The credit report on [redacted] showed a current address of [redacted] and a former address of [redacted].

b6  
b7C

The above investigation at the U.S. Park Police, WDC, disclosed no record identifiable with [redacted].

The Credit Bureau, Inc., investigation mentioned above, failed to reflect any information identifiable with the Western Destiny Bookstore, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC. These records did disclose, however, that three civil suits had been filed against the National Youth Alliance during the latter part of 1970 as follows:

1. Suit by Ero Industries, Inc., Green Duck Division, on 9/15/70, for the sum of \$205.18 for merchandise sold on account; **no service of notice on defendant;**
2. Suit by Business Envelope Manufacturers, Inc., on 10/27/70, to recover \$961.80 for merchandise sold on account; **judgment for plaintiff by default;**
3. Suit by the United States on 12/30/70, to recover \$358.75 owing to the Government from 9/30/69, and \$468.21 owing from 12/31/69, **apparently filed in U.S. District Court, Richmond, Virginia, as U.S. versus National Youth Alliance, 3149-70 (71-W3-183).**

WFO 157-2278

WFO files contain no information identifiable  
with [REDACTED] who  
reportedly were named as individual sponsors for the NYA  
demonstrations at Washington, D.C., 1/30/71 to 2/20/71.

b6  
b7C

E  
COVER PAGE



WFO 157-2278

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Informant

Location

WF T-1 is  
WF T-2 is  
WF T-3 is

[Redacted]

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]  
" " " " "  
" " " " "  
" " " " "  
" " " " "  
" " " " "

b7D

WF T-4 is

[Redacted]

[Redacted]  
" " " " "  
" " " " "  
" " " " "

WF T-5 is

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

AX 157-136  
AX 157-126  
AX 157-16

WF T-6 (See WFO 157-2278-256 for identity of informant)

WF T-7 is

[Redacted]

WFO 157-2278-201

WF T-8 is

WF T-9 is

WFO 157-2278-275

WF T-10 (See WFO 157-2278-275 for identity of informant)

WF T-11 is

[Redacted]

WFO 157-2278-259

b7D

WF T-12 (See WFO 157-2278-192 for identity of informant)

WF T-13 (See WFO 157-2278-188, 193, 202, 208, for identity of informant)

WF T-14 (See WFO 157-2278-257 and 268 for identity of informant)

WF T-15 (See WFO 157-2278-278 for identity of informant)

WF T-16 (See WFO 100-53293-3 for identity of informant)

WF T-17 (See WFO 100-53293-3 for identity of informant)

WF T-18 (See WFO 157-2278-243 for identity of informant)

WF T-19 (See WFO 157-2278-243 for identity of informant)

WF T-20

[Redacted]

WFO 157-2278-275

WF T-21

WFO 157-2278-275

WF T-22 (See WFO 157-2278-209 for identity of informant)

See Dallas airtel dated 6/8/71, for identity of sources regarding NYA activity and organization in Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas, area (WFO 157-2278-281).

WFO 157-2278

LEADS:

BALTIMORE

b6  
b7C

[redacted] The Baltimore Office is requested to identify the residents of [redacted] Lothian, Maryland, and advise whether or not they are identical with [redacted]

CLEVELAND

\* AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. The Cleveland Office is requested to report details of **NYA** organizing activities by [redacted] [redacted] in Cleveland, Ohio area

b6  
b7C

DALLAS

\* AT DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEXAS. Will continue to follow the attempts to organize NYA in the Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas, area.

b6  
b7C

MIAMI

\* AT MIAMI, FLORIDA. The Miami Office is requested to report details of **NYA organizing** activities by [redacted] [redacted] in Miami, Florida, area.

MOBILE

\* AT MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA. Will ascertain current NYA activity involving [redacted] and advise Bureau and WFO of results.

b6  
b7C

RICHMOND

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. Will review the docket of the United States District Court, Richmond, Virginia, for the details of the suit entitled United States Vs National Youth Alliance, 3149-70 (71-W3-183), and advise the Bureau and WFO of results.

WFO 157-2278

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will maintain contact with sources concerning NYA activities and advise the Bureau of pertinent developments.

~~The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" in order to protect confidential informants of continuing value.~~

H\*  
COVER PAGE

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

1-United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.  
1-116th Military Intelligence Group  
1-Naval Intelligence Service Office  
1-Office of Special Investigations, 4th District  
1-Secret Service

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

JUL 18 1971

Office: Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

Field Office File #:

157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

DECLASSIFIED BY 390634W/100/118  
ON 4/2/01

Character:

RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

**Synopsis:**

National Youth Alliance (NYA) was reorganized and chartered in the State of Virginia on 10/14/70, with WILLIAM L. PIERCE, former Information Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), as registered agent and director of the corporation and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. Other directors are ROBERT ALLISON LLOYD, III., former Executive Officer of the NSWPP, who is now NYA National Organizer, and LOUIS T. BYERS, former NYA National Organizer, who is now president of the NYA Advisory Council. NYA established new headquarters at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC), which includes a "Western Destiny Bookstore" under LLOYD's management. NYA National Staff includes CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, National Office Manager, and EARL WOOSLEY THOMAS, JR., head of NYA mail-order department. NYA continues to publish its tabloid newspaper "Attack!" and its newsletter "Action". It claims a membership of 8,000 and a monthly operating budget of approximately \$4500 per month. NYA activities in the local area, the Dallas-Fort Worth area, Detroit and New York set forth. The character of the NYA leadership and staff, as well as its objectives, policies and program, suggests orientation toward national socialist doctrine.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. <u>BACKGROUND</u>	4
A. History	4
B. Reorganization	10
C. Power Struggle Precipitated by Reorgani- zation	12
II. <u>ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE</u>	19
A. Articles of Incorporation	19
B. National Offices	19
C. National Leadership	21
1. Directors	21
2. National Officers and Staff	21
3. Advisory Board and Student Council	23
D. Membership	27
E. Publications and Propaganda	27
F. Finances	29
III. <u>PURPOSES AND PROGRAMS</u>	31
IV. <u>ACTIVITIES</u>	34
A. National Activities	34
B. Regional Activities	37
1. Dallas-Forth Worth, Texas	37
2. Detroit, Michigan	40
3. Jamaica, New York	41
4. Miscellaneous	43
V. <u>CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</u>	44
A. United Hard Hats of America	44
B. National States Rights Party	44
C. Liberty Lobby	44

WFO 157-2278

	<u>Page</u>
VI. <u>NATIONAL SOCIALIST TENDENCIES</u>	47
A. Leadership and Staff	47
B. Objectives, Policies and Program	48
VII. <u>APPENDIX</u>	50

I. BACKGROUND

A. History

[redacted] the National Youth Alliance (NYA), advised on May 8, 1969, that the NYA was organized following the 1968 presidential election campaign from the membership of the Youth For Wallace, an organization which actively supported the candidacy of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE for president of the United States during the 1968 election campaign. According to this source, [redacted] b6 b7C [redacted] Liberty Lobby, a conservative legislative lobbying organization located in Washington, D.C., financially supported the Youth For Wallace movement and was instrumental in the reorganization of the Youth For Wallace into the NYA following the 1968 election campaign. [redacted] said that the membership list of the Youth For Wallace organization became the mailing list for the new NYA organization.

[redacted] described the purpose of the NYA, as initially stated, to counter certain campus-oriented groups, such as Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), which were considered to be fomenting chaotic conditions on American campuses.

(A characterization of the SDS appears in the Appendix to this report.)

Subsequently, [redacted] [redacted] NYA promoted a "four-point program" to counter radical student and "black power" movements and also to assert the positive values of "western destiny" as promulgated in FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY's book, "Imperium." "Imperium" is a philosophical tract extolling the virtues of a Northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other "culture distorters", according to "The Washington Post", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., in an article in the December 22, 1969, issue, Page A3, entitled "NYA: Alive and Well."

b6  
b7C

(Confidential informants have advised that NYA National Organizer LOUIS T. BYERS was the principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky, where he reportedly advocated a militant white supremacy policy in America.)

(WF T-1, WF T-2, June 21, 23, and 24, 1970)

(A characterization of the National States Rights Party appears in the Appendix to this report.) b6 b7C

[redacted] further advised that during February and March, 1969, it became apparent to him that elements within the NYA were oriented toward fascism or Nazism. He stated that he formed this opinion because [redacted] the emergence of a philosophy for NYA based upon YOCKEY's "Imperium." [redacted] alleged that he and several associates attempted to eliminate the "fascist" element from NYA in March, 1969, but were themselves [redacted] from the organization because of influence exerted [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] disclosed that [redacted] the John Birch Society in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, area, subsequently became [redacted] the NYA. It was [redacted] opinion that [redacted] would control NYA, as long as NYA continued to depend upon [redacted] Liberty Lobby [redacted]

"The Washington Post" on May 16, 1971, carried a front page story entitled "Power Base for Hard Right, Willis Carto: Liberty Lobby's Unseen Boss." This article reported a split by BYERS and his NYA group with CARTO as follows:

"BYERS and CARTO, for that matter, have split up, too. Their breakup comes at the end of the tangled if brief history of NYA.

"The organization was originally a mailing list spin-off from the national Youth for (George) Wallace



"committee after the 1968 presidential election.

"CARTO took over NYA and put BYERS, then a close friend, in charge, BYERS said.

"The organization pushed 'Imperium' and other Yockeyist literature, called for violence when necessary to wipe out campus radicalism and black militancy and endeavored to raise money with the old Youth for Wallace mailing list.

"BYERS says CARTO promised to help underwrite the infant organization but did not do so. NYA ran into debt. Last fall, BYERS formally broke with CARTO, incorporated a new NYA in suburban Arlington and joined forces with WILLIAM L. PIERCE and ROBERT A. LLOYD, III., both defectors from the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party.

"In the meantime, a competing NYA group in suburban Detroit, Michigan, announced its formation under the leadership of PATRICK TIFER, who had been ousted in the early days of the original NYA, according to BYERS. TIFER now claims the allegiance of CARTO. He published a letter of endorsement from CARTO in February and described him as the 'founder' of the 'original' NYA."

(A characterization of the NSWPP appears in the Appendix to this report.)

It was reported on July 30, 1970, that [redacted] [redacted] NSWPP [redacted] [redacted] NSWPP [redacted] from the party [redacted] effective July 27, 1970. [redacted] indicated in his statement that he had ordered [redacted] from the party on the basis of [redacted] new leadership in the NSWPP and a [redacted] to wrest control of the party [redacted] if [redacted] refused to make the change in party leadership demanded [redacted] The [redacted] subsequently led to the [redacted] NSWPP [redacted] whom [redacted] had included as a key figure in his plan to reorganize the NSWPP leadership.

(WF T-3, July 30, 1970, and August 7, 1970)

During December, 1970, CHARLES BRYANT BAKER, also known as C.B. BAKER, Publisher and Editor of "Statecraft", a white racist tabloid which features stories, news items, and cartoons vilifying Negroes and Jews, circulated a letter which proclaimed a reorganization of the NYA and a merger with "Statecraft." According to this letter, PATRICK TIFER was to be head of the new NYA organization, and "Statecraft" was to be the new national publication of the NYA. BAKER's letter was printed under the letterhead "NYA, Patrick Tifer, National Chairman, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

The November-December, 1970, issue (Volume 3, Number 3) of "Statecraft" contains a statement on the masthead that it is "Published by the NYA" and also bears the emblem of the NYA. A feature article on page one of this publication relates to the reorganization of the NYA.

The above "Statecraft" article states that both TIFER and BAKER were early members of the original NYA and that TIFER, who was elected president of the organization in a meeting held at Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) in March, 1969, had been the only NYA officer ever elected. The article states that following the Pittsburgh meeting, an "older person" gained control of the NYA by devious manipulation of the organization's finances and proclaimed himself "National Organizer." (The "older person" undoubtedly refers to LOUIS T. BYERS, since BYERS, forty, was publicly acknowledged as "National Organizer" of NYA shortly after the Pittsburgh meeting of March, 1969.)

According to the "Statecraft" article, both TIFER and BAKER attempted to cooperate with the "new National Organizer" during the Summer of 1969. It claimed that BAKER, using the pseudonym "Karl R. Victor" to conceal the link between "Statecraft" and the NYA, had named the NYA publication, "Attack!", and had helped edit the first issue.

The article said that both TIFER and BAKER had been expelled by the "National Organizer" when they demanded "a real action program" for the NYA. "Statecraft" charged that subsequently the NYA was turned into a paper organization whose sole function was to raise money for the "National Organizer."

The above "Statecraft" article stated that in October, the NYA had published an issue of its tabloid "Attack!", ostensibly under the editorship of a certain "Luther Williams." "Statecraft" charged: "There is no such person as 'Luther Williams'". The name is a pseudonym for the former Information Officer (since expelled) of the National Socialist White People's Party \* \* \* ". The article included a photograph of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, who is identified in the caption as "LUTHER WILLIAMS."

It was stated in the above-mentioned issue of "Statecraft" that the total mismanagement and incompetence of the NYA leadership had compelled TIFER to reorganize the NYA under his

own leadership. The new address for the NYA was given as: "NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015." It was stated that TIFER had drawn up plans for a national meeting of all NYA members and the details were to be announced in the near future.

The same issue of "Statecraft" mentioned above contained an item under the caption "Publishers Notes", signed "C.B. BAKER", which stated that BAKER intended to resign from "Statecraft" and turn control of the publication over to TIFER. BAKER indicated in the article that by resigning from an NYA publication because of age (over thirty), he hoped to set an example for other overaged "youth" leaders to follow.

In February, 1971, a publication called "Statecraft Report", bearing the NYA emblem and the statement that it was "Published by the National Youth Alliance", was circulated from Centerline, Michigan, 48015. PATRICK TIFER was described in this publication as National Chairman of the reorganized NYA. Readers were solicited to return printed applications for membership in the NYA appearing in "Statecraft Report" to NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015.

(WF T-4, February 24, 1971)

Included in the above issue of "Statecraft Report" was a reproduction of a letter dated January 16, 1971, from WILLIS A. CARTO, described in "Statecraft Report" as "founder of the NYA." CARTO's letter is quoted as follows:

"Dear Pat:

"Congratulations for the progress that the National Youth Alliance has made in the short time since you reorganized it. It appears to me that you have already done more in the past two months than was accomplished in the last two years.

"You have a big job on your hands but I continue to believe that if NYA's Four Points are given a decent chance we can organize American youth to effectively combat the rampant culture distortion surrounding us.

"NYA is desperately needed for the simple reason that there is no other youth organization even remotely able to face up to the real problems, and this of course is the essential first criterion in doing any job.

"I hope that **your** progress in the future continues, and am sure it will if you get the support you deserve. Enclosed is Ten dollars to renew my Associate Membership for 1971."

"S/Willis A. Carto  
"Los Angeles"

b6  
b7C

B. Reorganization

A confidential informant advised on October 12, 1970, that [redacted] visited the residence of [redacted] in Arlington, Virginia, on October 3, 1970, together with an individual named [redacted] (Phonetic), who allegedly was an Official Supporter of the NSWPP and who was considered important and treated with respect by [redacted] NSWPP [redacted]. According to the informant, [redacted] [redacted] conversed for about two hours on October 3, 1970, and were extremely critical of [redacted] the NSWPP.

The informant reported concerning the above [redacted] that [redacted] that he did not think getting money would be any problem, as he knew there was money available. [redacted] said, according to the informant, that he would make some contacts and get right on it during the next week.

b6  
b7C

(WF T-5, October 12, 1970)

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is believed to be identical with [redacted] of Allentown, Pennsylvania. It is noted that a confidential informant advised on March 18, 1971, concerning a NSWPP meeting held at Gloucester City, New Jersey, on March 6, 1971. According to this source, [redacted] at this meeting as the individual from Allentown, Pennsylvania, responsible for holding the NSWPP together. The source believed that [redacted] sizeable amounts of money each month in support of the NSWPP.

(WF T-6, March 18, 1971)

On October 12, 1970, it was reported that [redacted] [redacted] had indicated he was expected to attend a very important meeting in Washington, D.C., on October 10, 1970. The source noted that in recent conversations, [redacted] had dwelt on the subject of his desperate need for immediate funds ranging in amount from \$1,800 to \$2,500. The source said that [redacted] on October 3, 1970, had made an appointment to see [redacted] again on October 10, 1970, and gave the opinion that [redacted] intended to meet with [redacted] on October 10, 1970, at NYA Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

b6  
b7C

(WF T-5, October 12, 1970)

In interview on January 4, 1971, [redacted] [redacted] a youth of unknown reliability residing in Washington, D.C., who claims to have been a member of NYA and in contact with many right-extremist individuals and groups in the area, advised that [redacted] had turned the NYA [redacted] [redacted] that the [redacted] been incorporated in the State of Virginia; and that [redacted] no part in the administration of the new NYA organization and, in fact, had become associated with a newly-formed conservative organization known as the National Documentation Institute.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] State Corporation Commission, Blanton Building, 1220 Bank Street, Richmond, Virginia, made available on March 16, 1971, State Corporation Commission records regarding the NYA which revealed the following information:

The NYA, under Charter Number 128608, was incorporated on October 14, 1970, with [redacted]. The mailing address for the NYA was listed as 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia. The articles of incorporation indicated that the NYA is a non-stock corporation.

The December, 1970 (Number 14), issue of "Action", internal news organ of the Washington-based NYA, reported the reorganization of the NYA and its new operational structure in a lead article entitled "Reorganization: New NYA Emerges." The article states by way of background that the expenses of the ambitious NYA program over a period of nearly two years since its initial formation had "inevitably" exceeded income, and the organization had become indebted to the amount of more than \$40,000. It was further stated that during the period of financial crisis, the situation was aggravated by two burglaries of the NYA National Office in which "several thousand dollars worth of office equipment, film, postage stamps, and mail-handling machinery" were stolen. The article said that with bankruptcy looming, a new corporation free of debts was formed and new offices in a more secure building were established.

b6  
b7C

C. Power Struggle Precipitated by Reorganization

A confidential informant advised on October 6, 1970, that [redacted] Liberty Lobby had reported to the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C., the alleged theft of a computer tape owned by Liberty Lobby which contained the names and addresses of some 260,000 subscribers to Liberty Lobby's newsletter. According to the source, [redacted] alleged that about three months previously, an employee of Liberty Lobby named [redacted] had taken the tape and had copies

made by a computer organization in Arlington, Virginia, known as Said. [ ] said that [ ] had then had a printout of the copied tape made by Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, Maryland, which was furnished to [ ] a representative of a firm named Heritage Advertising, Incorporated, Washington, D.C., which specialized in selling mailing lists. [ ] alleged that the mailing list which he valued [ ] was subsequently made available to various organizations and individuals by [ ] for profit. The source stated that no substantive criminal violation was involved in the facts as alleged [ ] [ ] [ ]

(WF T-7, October 6, 1970)

The "Washington Observer Newsletter", which is published semi-monthly at 5630 Borwick, South Gate, California, carried an article in its issue of April 1, 1971 (Number 116), entitled "Convoluting Concentric". This article alleges a continuing campaign to obliterate Liberty Lobby and states that LOUIS T. BYERS had sworn to destroy that organization. The article implies that BYERS was acting in league with MURRAY CHOTINER, former adviser to President RICHARD M. NIXON, whom "Washington Observer Newsletter" asserts, was the "main operator" in a "divide and conquer" stratagem directed against conservative elements.

The above article states that Civil Action Number 1286-70 is a suit brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia against American Lobby, Incorporated; LEO DONALD PHILLIPS; LEE DODSON; HAROLD SHIFFLET; and MICHAEL D. JAFFE for the unlawful appropriation of Liberty Lobby's mailing list. According to this article, "In a deposition filed in this lawsuit, Louis T. Byers has admitted that he stole the mailing lists of Liberty Lobby, and The American Mercury/Washington Observer Newsletter, and sold them to Leo Donald Phillips, and to 'The Thunderbolt'".



("The Thunderbolt" is the publication of the National States Rights Party, which is characterized in the Appendix to this report.)

The "Washington Observer Newsletter" article, "Convolut Concentric", is quoted in part as follows:

"In 1969, LOUIS T. BYERS became responsible for the operation of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), which had been formed in 1968, from a nucleus of youthful supporters of GEORGE WALLACE to combat the dope, narcotics, militant liberalism, and anarchy dominant on the campuses of colleges throughout the country. Considering this a worthy purpose, WO (Washington Observer) permitted the NYA to use its mailing list, for a one-time mailing in an effort to promote financial support. Contrary to explicit and direct instructions, BYERS copied this mailing list before using it for NYA, and has since then been actively **instigating** its use by others."

The above article relates that BYERS had alleged the NYA office at Dupont Circle was broken into and robbed. It adds, however, that the former field director of the NYA, MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, who had worked under BYERS for at least a year, "says that he is sure that the 'robbery' was staged by BYERS in order to make some financial files, which documented BYERS' mishandling of contributions, disappear."

Investigation on June 8, 1971, at the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., confirmed that case number 1286-70 on the Civil Action Docket is an action brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, against American Lobby, Incorporated; LEO DONALD PHILLIPS; LEE DODSON; HAROLD SHIFFLET; and MICHAEL D. JAFFE on April 28, 1970, seeking damages for conversion and other tortious acts and for an injunction. The case is presently pending before Judge BRYANT.

[redacted]  
[redacted] Washington, D.C., was interviewed on February 12, 1971, at which time he alleged an attack upon his residence and a threat against his person in the recent past. [redacted] asserted that he believed the attack upon his residence and the threat against him which occurred on January 17, 1971, and which had been reported to the MPD on that date, were made [redacted] respectively. [redacted] stated that he had incurred the enmity [redacted] when he announced in a recent issue of "Statecraft" plans to contest the takeover of NYA [redacted] and the formation of a rival NYA organization [redacted] Center Line, Michigan, as [redacted]

[redacted] said that in the early morning of January 17<sup>b6</sup> 1971, unknown persons attempted to break in the door to his<sup>b7C</sup> apartment and that this attack was followed by an anonymous telephone call threatening further reprisals, if [redacted] continued [redacted] a rival NYA faction. According to [redacted] the anonymous caller was believed [redacted] alleged that on the following day, he telephoned [redacted] and advised that [redacted] with NYA "to the bitter end" and that he, [redacted] would back [redacted] to the end. [redacted] reportedly replied, "That end might be sooner than you think," [redacted] [redacted] added that subsequently [redacted] and another individual were observed approaching [redacted] apartment and retreated when confronted at gunpoint [redacted]

Records of the MPD, as reviewed on February 12, 1971, contained a complaint [redacted] receiver at 2:30 AM on January 17, 1971, alleging that unknown individuals had damaged the door [redacted] Washington, D.C., by kicking it. [redacted] who claimed to be self employed [redacted] reported that the incident might be related to political differences he was experiencing with certain unnamed associates. A supplemental report in the matter made

on January 23, 1971, by the investigating officer, [REDACTED] b6  
[REDACTED] stated that the complainant, [REDACTED] b7C  
had advised on that date he believed he knew the identities of the perpetrators of the attack upon his residence on January 17, 1971, and that [REDACTED] had made a citizen's complaint to the United States Attorney's Office, Washington, D.C. The report indicated that a hearing on the complaint had been scheduled for February 2, 1971, at the office of the United States Attorney.

Investigation at the office of the United States Attorney and review of the file of citizen's complaints on February 12, 1971, failed to reveal any record of the complaint made [REDACTED] b6  
It is noted that [REDACTED] b7C  
alleged on February 12, 1971, that he had attended the hearing held by the United States Attorney's Office regarding possible prosecution in connection with the attack [REDACTED] and the threat against [REDACTED] on January 17, 1971. According to [REDACTED] an Assistant United States Attorney had determined that there was insufficient evidence upon which to base prosecution.

NYA responded to charges made by CARTO, BAKER, and the "Washington Observer Newsletter" in a special ten-page mailing to NYA members, which purported to set forth "A Few Facts about WILLIS A. CARTO." NYA advised its membership in part as follows:

"For the past several months the National Youth Alliance has been subjected to a series of vicious, lying attacks. In December, 1970, a copy of a scabrous smear-tabloid called 'Statecraft' containing libelous material about NYA and about LOUIS BYERS, president of NYA's advisory council, was mailed to NYA's members and supporters. Mr. BYERS was called an alcoholic and a swindler who had 'defrauded' contributors to NYA. It was further implied that he was both an athiest and a worshipper of Satan.

"This was followed by an accusation mailed to Liberty Lobby's supporters in January, 1971, that NYA is 'a cynical group of profiteers posing as patriots.' It was implied that NYA had stolen Liberty Lobby's mailing list.

"After that, three more attacks against NYA were mailed out: one to Liberty Lobby supporters and two to NYA members and supporters. The last of these was in the April 1, 1971, issue of 'Washington Observer Newsletter' and was probably the most vicious of all. It slyly implied that NYA is working for MURRAY CHOTINER, one of RICHARD NIXON's more unsavory advisors, for the purpose of 'victimizing and frustrating effective conservative organizations.'

"All these attacks have been part of a deliberate and malicious campaign to damage NYA, the one American youth organization which is effectively opposing the tide of drugs, treason, and nihilism sweeping over so many of our young people today. The man behind that campaign is WILLIS A. CARTO -- the man who, as you will see below, 'owns' Liberty Lobby and several other right-wing 'front' operations.

"After the 'Statecraft' mailing was made, a libel suit was filed against CARTO and three of his accomplices. It is civil action number 475-71 in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, and the particulars of the suit are a matter of public record, available to any interested citizen."

NYA alleged in its charges that a portion of the money Liberty Lobby supporters had sent to Liberty Lobby was "diverted" to "Statecraft." It was further alleged by NYA that CARTO had "used 'Statecraft' as a 'safe' medium to libel persons or groups against whom he is nursing a grudge or considers 'competitors'." According to NYA, CARTO had on three occasions used "Statecraft" to libel former employees after they left his employ.

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-8, May 14, 1971)

Investigation on June 8, 1971, at the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., confirmed that case number 475-71 on the Civil Action Docket is an action brought by LOUIS T. BYERS for libel damages in the amount of \$175,000 filed March 5, 1971, against C.B. BAKER; WILLIS A. CARTO; Liberty Lobby, Inc.; PATRICK TIFER; and FOSTER MORRISON.

It is noted that the NYA mailing mentioned above identified FOSTER MORRISON, also known as ALEX DEVEREAUX, as author of racially-oriented cartoons published by "Statecraft." The investigation at the United States District Court on June 8, 1971, disclosed that on May 26, 1971, an order by Judge WADDY granting the motion of defendant FOSTER MORRISON for a summary judgement was entered in the record of civil action number 475-71.

## II. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

### A. Articles of Incorporation

b6  
b7C

[redacted] on March 16, 1971, made available records of the State Corporation Commission which showed that the NYA was incorporated on October 14, 1970, under Virginia Charter Number 128608. WILLIAM L. PIERCE was shown as the registered agent and 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, was shown as the mailing address for the NYA.

(1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, is the former address of the Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore. The Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore, formerly sponsored by the NSWPP and [redacted] was an outlet for literature printed and/or recommended by the NSWPP.)

b6  
b7C

The following three individuals were listed in the articles of incorporation as Directors of the NYA:

ROBERT A. LLOYD, III.  
3420 North 21st Avenue,  
Arlington, Virginia;

LOUIS T. BYERS  
2326 Brightseat Road,  
Landover, Maryland; and

WILLIAM L. PIERCE  
18304 Sharon Road,  
Triangle, Virginia.

### B. National Offices

"The Washington Post" of December 22, 1970, in an article by PAUL W. VALENTINE on pages B1 and B5 entitled

"Rightists Open New Offices," stated that the NYA had opened new offices in Georgetown at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. The article indicated that the NYA had first opened offices near Dupont Circle in Washington but outgrew available space there.

(It is noted that on May 26, 1971 [redacted] b6  
[redacted] Dupont Circle Building, 813 Dupont b7C  
Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] the NYA had maintained an office in the Dupont Circle  
Building since late summer or early fall, 1970. [redacted]  
stated that [redacted] moved from the building owing several months  
back rent. He said he had no forwarding address for [redacted]  
but his records disclosed a recent address for NYA at 1656  
Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.)

The December, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, disclosed in a front page article that the NYA had obtained new offices at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. A picture of the building in which the new NYA space is located was printed with the article. In the January, 1971, (Number 15), issue of "Action," it was reported that the address of the NYA National Office had been changed from 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., due to the preference of postal authorities on the basis of the location of the NYA building.

The above mentioned story by PAUL W. VALENTINE in "The Washington Post" of December 22, 1970, revealed that the new NYA location included a "Western Destiny" bookstore with about three hundred titles which was soon to be expanded to five hundred different works. The article stated that a part of the bookstore's inventory had come from the defunct NSWTF bookstore in Arlington, Virginia. The bookstore was said to carry "a broad selection of philosophical and political tracts, anthropological treatises on white or Aryan superiority, and assorted books alleging a Zionist conspiracy to undermine Western civilization, and other publications." "Imperium," by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, reportedly is the store's best seller.

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, disclosed that the new NYA organization had obtained a book sales subsidiary under the general management of the new National Organizer, ROBERT A. LLOYD.

On January 15, 1971, the following organizations and individuals had mail boxes at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. (now 1656 33rd Street, N.W.), Washington, D.C:

National Youth Alliance  
Western Destiny Books  
WILLIAM L. PIERCE  
ROBERT A. LLOYD  
LOUIS BYERS  
LUTHER WILLIAMS  
CHARLES H. MC GUIRE

C. National Leadership

1. Directors

As noted above, the Directors of NYA, according to the organization's articles of incorporation, are WILLIAM L. PIERCE, ROBERT A. LLOYD, III., and LOUIS T. BYERS.

2. National Officers and Staff

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, reported that a new staff had been recruited for NYA, and in an article entitled "New National Office Personnel," CHARLES H. MC GUIRE of Brooklyn, New York, was identified as NYA National Office Manager and ROBERT A. LLOYD of Richmond, Virginia, as new National Organizer of NYA, replacing LOUIS T. BYERS. The article announced that BYERS had moved up to the position of NYA President and would "be concerned primarily with long-range planning and fund raising."



(It is noted that on September 2, 1969, a confidential informant reported that [redacted] (Phonetic) of New York City had attended the First North American Congress of National Socialists sponsored by the NSWPP, which was held August 30 and 31, and September 1, 1969, at Mosby Inn, 10560 Main Street, Fairfax, Virginia. The informant subsequently identified a photograph of [redacted] NYA [redacted] [redacted] as being identical with [redacted] who attended the First North American Congress of National Socialists.)

(WF T-3, September 2, 1969;  
January 11, 1971)

[redacted] Brooklyn, New York, [redacted] not further identified, were reported on December 30, 1966, and June 24, 1967, respectively, to have contributed sums of money to the American Nazi Party during 1966.

b6  
b7C

(WF T-9, December 30, 1966;  
WF T-10, June 24, 1967)

"Action" (Number 16), dated March, 1971, in an article entitled "Two More National Office Staffers," announced that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE had become NYA's Editor-in-Chief and that EARL THOMAS had taken charge of the NYA mail-order department. PIERCE was said to be a former research scientist and university professor at Oregon State University where he taught physics courses. THOMAS was said to be a native of Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) and to have attended Temple University.

According to the above article in the March, 1971, issue of "Action," PIERCE wrote for several right-wing publications prior to being recruited by NYA. The article stated that PIERCE had usually written under pen names to avoid implying any connection between the publications for which he wrote. The article states, "Now that he will be devoting all his efforts to NYA, however, he is abandoning his latest nom de plume, 'LUTHER WILLIAMS,' and will be writing and editing under his own name."

[redacted] is identical with [redacted]  
[redacted] and is a former member of the NSWPP who left the party  
at the time of the split between NSWPP [redacted]  
[redacted] former NSWPP [redacted]  
[redacted] allegedly sided with [redacted] in the dispute  
and presently helps in the operation of the Western Destiny  
Bookstore, 33rd Street at Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington,  
D.C. [redacted] reportedly is no longer welcome at NSWPP Head-  
quarters in Arlington, Virginia.)

b6  
b7C

(WF T-5, January 22, 1971)

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970,  
supra, attributes the following statement to LOUIS T. BYERS:

"Working with a 25,400 member  
mailing list for financial support,  
NYA has rapidly increased its admini-  
strative workload in the last year  
and will at least double its present  
staff of four in the next few months."

### 3. Advisory Board and Student Council

It was reported on January 4, 1971, that NYA  
President, LOUIS T. BYERS, had sent a circular letter to NYA  
members setting forth the program of the NYA and soliciting  
financial support. The NYA stationery on which this letter  
was written listed the NYA Advisory Board and Student Council  
members as follows:

#### Advisory Board

LOUIS T. BYERS  
President, NYA  
Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN J. APP, Ph.D.  
Professor and Historian  
Takoma Park, Maryland

RICHARD COTTEN  
Commentator and Analyst  
Washington, D.C.

Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN  
United States Navy (Retired)  
Montgomery, Alabama

Lieutenant General PEDRO DEL VALLE  
United States Marine Corps, (Retired)  
Annapolis, Maryland

FERRELL GRISWOLD, D.D.  
Pastor and Author  
Birmingham, Alabama

REVILO P. OLIVER, Ph.D.  
Professor of Classics  
Urbana, Illinois

Student Council

JAMES R. DUNCAN  
St. John's University  
Brooklyn, New York

JOHN MC EACHERON  
Gordon Military College  
Barnsville, Georgia

CHARLES R. MUNCASTER  
Auburn University  
Auburn, Alabama

E.H. "SCOTT" WINCHESTER, JR.  
Regional Chairman, NYA  
Los Angeles, California

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

Concerning the NYA Advisory Board, an article appearing in the November 15, 1970, issue of "The Washington Post" at page D1, contains the following:

"NYA's advisory board is filled with Liberty Lobby friends whose efforts in conservative causes are frequently cited and praised by the lobby.

"Board members include retired Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN, sharp critic of what he calls the 'Jewish-Communist conspiracy'; AUSTIN J. APP, specialist in Nazi Germany apologetics, who contends the estimate of six million Jews exterminated by Nazis in World War II is vastly exaggerated; retired Marine Lieutenant General PEDRO DEL VALLE, who praised MUSSOLINI's 'sagacious leadership' in the invasion of Ethiopia in the 1930's, and REVILO P. OLIVER, University of Illinois classics professor who says America's once-noble 'Indo-European or Aryan' civilization is now 'covered with alien slime.'"

RICHARD B. COTTEN, formerly commentator and editor, respectively, of the radio program and monthly publication, "RICHARD COTTEN's Conservative Viewpoint", is now National Director of the National Documentation Institute, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 1024, Washington, D.C., whose Executive Committee includes APP, DEL VALLE, GRISWOLD, and OLIVER.

With respect to the NYA Student Council, it is noted that JAMES ROBERT DUNCAN, Vice President of the NYA Chapter, St. John's University, New York City, is reported in "The Downtowner," student publication of St. John's University, Downtown Campus, Brooklyn, New York, issue of September 23, 1970,

at page three, to have admitted membership in the "National Socialist Party." According to this report, DUNCAN "advocated National Socialism (Nazism) 'because we are in a time of crisis'" and "explained that if the National Socialists were in power, America would 'win in Vietnam,' and 'clean up the traitors at home.'"

The June, 1970 (Number 12) issue of "Action" identified CHARLES MUNCASTER as a student at the University of Auburn, in Alabama, and "NYA Alabama Chairman." "Action" stated that MUNCASTER had challenged the draft, since "his father forbade him to register for service under United Nations when he was eighteen, and at 21 he reaffirmed his father's patriotic beliefs."

"Action" issue of July-August, 1970, (Number 13), reported that MUNCASTER had been found guilty of "draft evasion" and had appealed the decision. "Action" also reported that MUNCASTER's father, ROBERT G. MUNCASTER, had received a sentence of three years in prison upon conviction of the charge of interfering with draft laws.

The May, 1970, (Number 11), issue of "Action" reported the appointment of E.H. "SCOTT" WINCHESTER, JR., as Southern California Chairman for the NYA.

A confidential informant reported on September 10, 1970, that [redacted] (Phonetic) had attended the Second Annual Congress of National Socialists sponsored by the NSWPP on September 5-7, 1970, at Alexandria, Virginia. This individual was subsequently identified as [redacted] b6 b7C  
[redacted] also known as [redacted]

(WF T-3, September 10, 1970)

On November 24, 1970, a confidential informant advised that at a meeting of the NSWPP held on November 14, 1970, at 4375 North Peck Road, El Monte, California, [redacted]

[redacted] and contacts with the NSWPP because of treason to the organization for violations of political ideals, refusal to follow instructions, and attempting to seize control of the Western Division of the organization. b6 b7C

(WF T-11, November 24, 1970)

D. Membership

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970, supra, states on page B5 that LOUIS T. BYERS claimed 8,000 members for the NYA, "with a large portion of them organized into 62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio." According to the article, NYA allegedly works with "a 25,400 member mailing list for financial support."

E. Publications and Propaganda

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, reports a "New Publication Program" begun by the NYA. According to "Action," both NYA's tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", and the NYA newsletter, "Action," were to be published on a regular, monthly basis, thus providing NYA members, supporters and subscribers a new issue of either "Attack!" or "Action" every two weeks.

In January, 1971, NYA distributed a leaflet entitled "What is NYA?" This leaflet describes the NYA publications as follows:

"'ATTACK!' is NYA's recruiting tabloid, which contains information about the organization's programs and policies. It has proven enormously effective in educating and recruiting young people in high school and college campuses.

"'ACTION' is a monthly newsletter received by our members, supporters and friends. It carries news of what NYA'ers are doing around the country, provides ideas and projects for Action **Units** and educates its readers to the perils of liberalism and anarchy."

(WF T-4, January 28, 1971)

According to the January, 1971, issue of "Action," supra, NYA had commissioned a half hour sound-and-color filming of Professor REVILO P. OLIVER delivering his lecture, "After 50 Years." "Action" reported that when the film was finished, NYA did not have the money to pay for it, and the filmmaker repossessed NYA's only print of the film. "Action" stated that arrangements had been made to use the film once again for showings to NYA groups and potential NYA supporters.

Almost every publication disseminated by NYA contains a promotion of the book "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. In a circular letter issued by LOUIS T. BYERS in January, 1971, it was stated that NYA had placed free copies of "Imperium" in more than 1100 college and university libraries. BYERS announced a plan to establish free libraries at schools having large enough and stable enough NYA representations, and indicated that eventually these libraries would contain "hundreds of books dealing realistically with race, with communism and Zionism, with the System, with history and culture and politics and every other facet of our civilization - - but written from a pro-American, pro-white, and pro-Western point of view instead of with the alien slant of so many of the books presently in our university libraries."

(WF T-4, January 18, 1971)

As previously noted in this report, the Western Destiny Bookstore, an NYA subsidiary, occupies space in the NYA building, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The Western Destiny Bookstore is distributor for the type of books and other printed material described above. "The Washington Post" reported on December 22, 1970, that the bookstore carried 300 titles, including part of the inventory of the defunct NSWPT bookstore, and expected to increase its stock to 500 different works soon. Recent NYA mailings include a promotional leaflet advertising selected books from the Western Destiny Bookstore stock and a book-order form, according to the informant last mentioned above.

WFO 157-2278

F. Finances

b7D

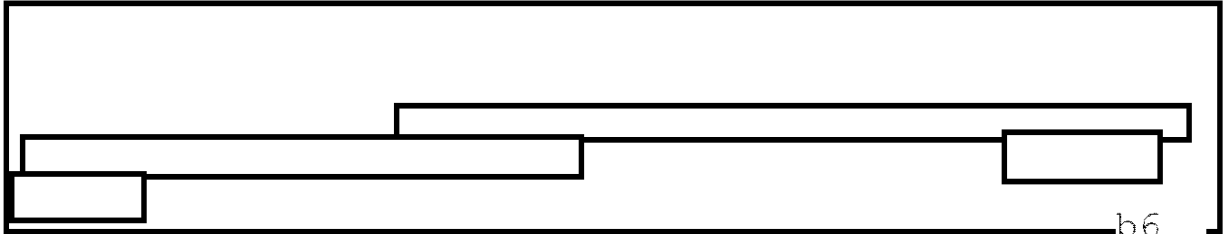
(WF T-12, September 15, 1970;  
WF T-13, September 1, 1970;  
October 1, 1970;  
November 3, 1970;  
December 2, 1970)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

(WF T-14, April 19, 1971;  
May 17, 1971)

b7D





(WF T-15, May 27, 1971)

b6

b7C

b7D

Numerous appeals for membership dues, pledges and contributions, as well as requests for donations of art and legal talent, office equipment and operating equipment, have been made by NYA since December, 1970. The March, 1971, issue of "Action," supra, gives suggestions for making anonymous contributions and bequests to NYA.

In a circular letter issued by NYA over the signature of LOUIS T. BYERS, it was stated as follows:

"For the NYA to function at a minimal and basic level of activity, simply maintaining its headquarters operation and its monthly publication schedule for 'ATTACK!' and 'ACTION,' very nearly \$4500 is required each month. If we are fortunate enough to take in that much with a mail appeal, there is still NOTHING left for moving ahead into our fourth priority. That priority--our field program--requires us to recruit, train, equip, and put into the field a minimum of three full-time organizers \* \* \*. The cost of each Field Organizer, including salary, expenses, and office backup, will run between \$20,000 and \$25,000 per year."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

### III. PURPOSES AND PROGRAMS

According to the articles of incorporation, as made available [REDACTED] on March 16, 1971, the purposes of the NYA are as follows:

"To establish lines of communication with university students and other young Americans to develop in those with whom communication is established an understanding of and pride in their racial and cultural heritage and an awareness of the present dangers to that heritage.

"To unify those with such understanding, pride, and awareness into building an effective force for building a new order of American life."

In a circular letter issued by NYA over the signature of NYA President LOUIS T. BYERS, the "Objective", "Strategy" and "Tactical Priorities" of the organization were stated as follows:

"OBJECTIVE: To establish in American life a new order of things based on natural laws; to create a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty, and honor; to achieve an ORGANIC SOCIETY which will, in the proud tradition of Teutonic Knights, extirpate the enemies of our civilization and purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism, liberalism, and all other manifestations of Culture Distortion.

"STRATEGY: To build an organizational framework which will eventually become the backbone of an American mass movement; to work specifically with the younger generation in building this framework, utilizing their greater flexibility in approach and vigor in action, their natural idealism to which our objective will appeal, and their lesser dependence on the existing, corrupt Establishment; and to take full advantage of the key issues which our Marxist opponents, through their destructive activity, have raised, namely, the threat of Black Power, the degeneracy of the 'drug culture,' the disruptions of the SDS and other anarchist groups, and the squandering of our blood and treasure in suicidal or fratricidal foreign wars.

"TACTICAL PRIORITIES: (1) To establish a suitable headquarters containing offices, a bookstore, and a meeting room. (2) To recruit a competent staff to open mail, answer the telephone, and process orders and correspondence. (3) To develop the capability for maintaining a regular and frequent publication schedule for our two basic periodicals, ATTACK! (primarily a propaganda and recruiting organ) and ACTION (an inside report for members and supporters only). (4) To drastically step up the tasks of organizing our present members into hard-hitting Action Units, of recruiting new members, and of more effectively developing a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, etc."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

WFO 157-2278

It is noted that the explanation of NYA "Strategy" encompasses the four-point program of the original NYA organization, which was: (1) to oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off campuses; (2) to neutralize and overcome Black Power and in particular the unjust demands made upon the educational community; (3) to oppose SDS and other anarchist groups which would destroy America; and (4) to oppose United States intervention in foreign wars, such as the no-win war in Vietnam and the Zionist war in the Middle East.

(WF T-4, January 28, 1971)

IV. ACTIVITIES

A. National Activities

It is noted that the above-mentioned circular letter outlining the "Object", "Strategy", and "Tactical Priorities" of the NYA indicated the first three "priorities" mentioned, viz, establishment of headquarters and offices, recruitment of an office staff, and development of a regular publication schedule for "Attack!" and "Action", had been achieved. It was indicated therein that it remained "To drastically step up the tasks of organizing our present members into hard-hitting Action Units, of recruiting new members, and of more effectively developing a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in the martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, etc."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

b6  
b7C

Lieutenant [REDACTED] United States Park Police, 1100 Ohio Drive, S.W., Washington, D.C., advised on January 29, 1971, that the NYA, 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., had filed a notice of proposed demonstration plans between January 30, 1971, and February 20, 1971, at the White House and in Lafayette Park, H Street, N.W., between 15th and 17th Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C. The purpose of the demonstration was stated to be to "Tell the President to 'Win the War Now'; 'Bring our Prisoners of War Back - Now'; Protest Against Handling of Simas Kudirka Defection Case; Religious Freedom for Shelton College."

According to the above source, the "U. S. Patriots' Victory March Committee", National Press Building, Washington, D.C., and "Shelton College Students Protesting for Religious Freedom" were to be invited to participate in the NYA demonstration. The demonstration was to include picketing in front of the White House, possibly speeches of no more than fifteen minutes each by individuals affiliated with the sponsoring or participating

WFO 157-2278

organizations, and the display of picket signs and, possibly, a banner. The maximum number of participants was estimated at not more than one hundred.

The individual sponsors of the proposed NYA demonstration were identified as RICHARD MEYER, 1702 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.; ROBERT O'CONNOR, 1811 19th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.; and IRENE JAMES, Post Office Box 4316, Washington, D.C. The sponsoring organization, NYA, was described as a "Political youth movement", and its principal national officer was identified as LOUIS T. BYERS, President.

Confidential informants advised on February 11, 1971, and February 22, 1971, concerning the proposed NYA demonstration that ROBERT O'CONNOR and IRENE JAMES demonstrated peacefully on the sidewalk in front of the White House from about 3:38 PM to 4:00 PM on February 11, 1971, carrying placards which read: "Little Red White House - Out House of Moscow and Tel Aviv"; "Speak Out Against Abortion"; "Win the War"; "Stop White House treason"; and "Lynch Coast Guard Traitors"; and on February 20, 1971, two unidentified individuals connected with NYA demonstrated in front of the White House for a short time during mid-afternoon. These sources said that February 11 and 20, 1971, were the only occasions between January 30, 1971, and February 20, 1971, on which NYA demonstrators appeared. No incidents occurred in connection with the NYA demonstrations.

(WF T-16, February 11, 1971)

(WF T-17, February 22, 1971)

According to the April, 1971, issue (Number 17) of "Action", the NYA National Office sent LOUIS BYERS to Miami (Florida) in March to confer with local NYA members and supporters. "Action" states that BYERS' trip is being followed

WFO 157-2278

up with an intensive organizing campaign in the Miami area by ROBERT LLOYD. It was further indicated in "Action" that BYERS was then in Cleveland (Ohio) to lay the groundwork for an organizing effort there by LLOYD, "funds permitting".

"Action", March, 1971, issue, supra, revealed that LLOYD spoke to an audience of about 1,200 people on the evening of January 27 (1971) at Western Maryland College (Westminster, Maryland). According to this source, LLOYD talked to students for about two hours on NYA philosophy and policies.

The April, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, carries photographs which reportedly show LLOYD on the campuses of Georgetown University and George Washington University, Washington, D.C., distributing NYA literature.

According to "Action", issue of May, 1971, (Number 18), NYA National Organizer ROBERT LLOYD spent four days in Miami and three days in Cleveland recently, exploring organizational possibilities in both cities. LLOYD reportedly will evaluate local NYA strength in those areas on the basis of conferences with local activists and will lay plans for future developments.

"Action", issue of May, 1971, supra, also reported that a number of NYA members had participated in Reverend CARL MC INTIRE's "March for Victory" in Washington, D.C., on May 8, 1971. The "Action" article stated that although NYA disagreed strongly with MC INTIRE on a number of issues, "NYA nevertheless used the opportunity to express its strong opposition to the Nixon regime's persecution of Lt. WILLIAM CALLEY and to treason by the Washington government in general."

The "Action" article last mentioned above reported that in a demonstration at the Capitol in Washington on May 5, 1971, an NYA member, HAMILTON BARRETT, intervened to halt an

WFO 157-2278

attack by demonstrators upon a bystander carrying a South Vietnamese flag. It was stated that BARRETT fractured a bone in his right hand in felling one of the attackers.

(According to a confidential informant, [redacted] [redacted] also known as [redacted] was an active member of the NSWPP during the latter part of 1969 and the first part of 1970. [redacted] reportedly sided with [redacted] in the NSWPP leadership crisis which led to [redacted] from the party on July 27, 1970. Since that time, [redacted] has been considered [redacted] by NSWPP [redacted] and, according to another source, has been declared unwelcome at NSWPP Headquarters [redacted] [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(WF T-5, October 29, 1970)

(WF T-3, December 11, 1970)

## B. Regional Activities

### 1. Dallas - Fort Worth, Texas

The March, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, in a front page article entitled "NYA Spirit Shown at U of Texas", states that NYA activist ANDY ANDERSON had burned a Viet Cong flag on the Arlington campus of the University of Texas in a counter-demonstration to a rally in protest of the invasion of Laos sponsored by the American Civil Liberties Union. The article stated that the incident aroused so much interest that ANDERSON and his fellow NYA'ers in Arlington were able to collect eighty dollars for 1,000 copies of "Attack!", which were distributed at Arlington and two other campuses in the Dallas-Fort Worth area.

ANDY ANDERSON was also featured on the front page of the April, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, which reported ANDERSON's activities in downtown Dallas and at Carswell Air



WFO 157-2278

Force Base in protest of the verdict finding Lieutenant WILLIAM CALLEY guilty in the My Lai massacre. ED KESSINGER is identified in "Action" as another Dallas NYA'er who joined ANDERSON's protest.

The May, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, noted that NYA activist ANDY ANDERSON had discussed the NYA's Vietnam position on the "Open Line" radio program over station KBUY, Dallas-Fort Worth, on April 26, 1971. b6 b7C

Sergeant [redacted], Arlington, Texas Police Department, advised on April 26, 1971, that [redacted] had passed out copies of "Attack", a publication of the NYA, and the NYA news pamphlet dated July, 1969, to students at the University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas. b6 b7C

Sergeant [redacted] advised that on February 10, 1971, an anti-Vietnam peace demonstration was held on the University of Texas at Arlington campus sponsored by the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). During speeches to a group of about 250 students, [redacted] the speakers and the crowd in a counter demonstration. [redacted] appeared to have no supporters, but indicated that he was pro-America, and carried a Rebel flag. At the time a Vietcong flag was attempted to be run up on the University of Texas at Arlington flag pole, [redacted] the Vietcong flag in the midst of the crowd to protest against the anti-Vietnam demonstration.

Lieutenant [redacted] Dallas Police Department Intelligence Unit, Dallas, Texas, advised that [redacted] appeared on Dallas streets April 2, 1971, during a march organized by various citizens' organizations to sponsor the release of Lieutenant WILLIAM CALLEY who, at that time, had just been convicted by a military

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

court in Georgia for Vietnam war crimes. [redacted] without any other apparent supporters, were carrying signs "Free CALLEY Now" underlined by the initials "NYA", and were engaging anyone who would listen in recruitment talks for the NYA, Washington, D.C. When the general parade stopped at intersections, [redacted] sold NYA literature, including copies of the NYA newspaper, "Attack". b6 b7C

Sergeant [redacted] Fort Worth Police Department Intelligence Unit, Fort Worth, Texas, advised that later in the afternoon of April 2, 1971, [redacted] was observed at the front gates of Carswell Air Force Base, Fort Worth, Texas, carrying a "Free CALLEY Now" sign underlined by the letters "NYA". [redacted] was stopping military and civilian personnel going in and out of the gates attempting to recruit members for the NYA and selling copies of the NYA newspaper, "Attack". b6 b7C

Lieutenant [redacted] Dallas Police Department Intelligence Unit, Dallas, Texas, advised on May 20, 1971, there were no known activities of the NYA in the Dallas area other than infrequent reports of [redacted] selling copies of NYA publications at Dallas street intersections during April and May, 1971. He stated that there was no known organization of the NYA in the Dallas area at the present time. b6 b7C

Sources familiar with white-hate activities who have furnished reliable information in the past, contacted during May, 1971, advised there were no known organized chapters of the NYA in the Dallas area and they knew of no other members in the Dallas- Fort Worth area other than [redacted] who were known to support the NYA inasmuch as they appeared publically declaring their support of the organization and distributing NYA literature. b6 b7C

Sources familiar with white-hate activities in the Fort Worth - Arlington - Hurst, Texas, area, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised during May, 1971, that there was no known organized chapter of the NYA in that area. The same sources advised that they knew of no members or supporters of the NYA in that area other than [redacted] who appeared publically supporting the NYA and distributing NYA literature.

b6  
b7C

## 2. Detroit, Michigan

An article appearing in the "Detroit Free Press", a daily morning newspaper published at Detroit, Michigan, on January 8, 1971, disclosed that a "national neo-Nazi" organization had been instrumental in stirring up white student militancy at Detroit area high schools. This article indicated that Statecraft a confederation of white supremacists, anti-Semites and anti-communists based in Washington, D.C., and its student organizing arm, the NYA, were both headed by PATRICK TIFER of Warren, Michigan.

On January 25, 1971, a confidential informant advised that [redacted] was quite active in the Detroit area school situation but was having difficulty engaging individuals to back up his organization. The source said that [redacted] was using the membership of the NYA to solicit support in his campaign to maintain disruption in the schools for the advantage of the majority, not designed to please the minority. According to this source, [redacted] the "Statecraft" publication and considered [redacted] of Statecraft and the NYA, although the leadership of NYA is split by dissension and is used [redacted] for publicity purposes only.

b6  
b7C

(WF T-18, January 25, 1971)

WFO 157-2278

A confidential informant advised that although [redacted] used the members of NYA for publicity and propaganda purposes, he believed [redacted] from the NYA as a result of a disagreement with other national officers. The source said that [redacted] had no organization known as the NYA in the Detroit area. b6 b7C

(WF T-19, January 25, 1971)

3. Jamaica, New York

The September 25, 1970, issue of "The Torch", Volume XLV, Number 3, a student publication of St. John's University, Jamaica, New York, reported on page one that the Student Council had voted unanimously on the previous Saturday to withdraw from the NYA the power to organize on the St. John's campus which had been granted on June 18 (1970). It was indicated that the St. John's University NYA had as its stated aims "to educate the students through discussion groups and lecture series regarding the dangers of Communism and Zionism; to perpetuate the ideals and ideas of Americanism; and to provide the community with a means of action through the voice of the St. John's University National Youth Alliance". It was stated that an Ad Hoc Committee formed to investigate the NYA had reported that NYA had violated its stated aims. The committee concluded that "Derogatory remarks concerning Jews and Blacks do not serve to educate students concerning the dangers of Communism and Zionism." STEVE LYNCH and JAMES DUNCAN were identified in the article as President and Vice President, respectively, of the St. John's University NYA. The article stated that LYNCH had denied NYA was affiliated officially with the "American Nazi Party or the American (National) Socialist White Peoples' Party". DUNCAN was reported to have stated following the Student Council verdict that the NYA would go "underground".

WFO 157-2278

"The Downtowner", a student publication of St. John's University Downtown Campus, Brooklyn, New York, on September 23, 1970, reported interviews with LYNCH and DUNCAN. According to the article, entitled "NYA Leaders Claim 'No Justice for Nationalists'", DUNCAN advocated "National Socialism" and admitted membership in the "National Socialist Party". According to the article, DUNCAN stated that the NYA would work with the National Socialists but was not a "front" for the "National Socialist (American Nazi) Party".

Referral/Consult

The events regarding the St. John's University NYA appeared in an article in the December, 1970, issue of "Action", supra. "Action" stated that the NYA could claim "a bare 80 members" among the 12,000 students at St. John's University. According to the report in "Action", "Our chapter leaders at St. John's report that they intend to redouble their organizing efforts as an answer to the liberals".

On April 23, 1971, and April 27, 1971, confidential informants advised that they knew of no NYA activity in the New York area at that time.

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-20, April 23, 1971;  
WF T-21, April 27, 1971)

#### 4. Miscellaneous

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970, cited previously herein under the caption "Membership", states that NYA claims "62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio."

It is noted that the July-August, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, purports to give "The REAL Kent State Story" in a front page article. "Action identifies ELIZABETH KEIM as an NYA correspondent who witnessed conditions at Kent State University at the time of student protests in May, 1970, which resulted in the slaying of four Kent State students by National Guardsmen, and reports her observations.

As noted above under the caption "National Activities", NYA reportedly is conducting organizing activities at Cleveland, Ohio, and Miami, Florida.

V. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

A. United Hard Hats of America

The July-August, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, in an article entitled "Confrontation", states that NYA had joined with the United Hard Hats of America in their march on Cleveland (Ohio) on August First. The article reported that the march had provoked an attack "by approximately fifty hard core Communists". "Action" disclosed that LOUIS T. BYERS was the main speaker at the rally and "condemned not only the Leftist agitation against the Vietnamese war, but also the 'insane no-win policy' of the Nixon administration".

B. National States Rights Party

A confidential informant advised on November 3, 1970, that Thunderbolt, Incorporated, had drawn a check dated October 20, 1970, [redacted] in the amount of [redacted] for "rent of National Youth Alliance list". b6 b7C

(WF T-22, November 3, 1970)

(Thunderbolt, Incorporated is publisher of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party". The National States Rights Party is characterized in the Appendix to this report. As previously noted hereinabove under the caption "History", LOUIS T. BYERS was principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky.)

C. Liberty Lobby

An article in the November 15, 1970, issue of "The Washington Post", page D1, entitled "Liberty Lobby Does All Right By Itself", states that Liberty Lobby maintains ties

with NYA. The article alleges that the then current issue of the NYA newspaper, "Attack!", was financed by Liberty Lobby's WILLIS A. CARTO, according to LOUIS T. BYERS. BYERS is quoted as stating that CARTO "personally read and approved all the articles". "The Washington Post" article states that Liberty Lobby employees assisted NYA during its formative months and NYA used the Liberty Lobby's mailing list. It further noted that "NYA's advisory board is filled with Liberty Lobby friends whose efforts in conservative causes are frequently cited and praised by the lobby".

"The Washington Post" article of May 16, 1971, supra, states that CARTO, "founder and treasurer of Liberty Lobby, a large, successful, conservative legislative pressure group working out of Washington", is a central organizer and supporter of the NYA. According to this article, Liberty Lobby employees have given clerical assistance to the NYA, served as officers of the NYA corporation and rented it portions of the Liberty Lobby mailing lists. The article states that NYA postage had been paid with Liberty Lobby checks and that "CARTO set up a paper organization called the Council on Dangerous Drugs in 1969 to raise money primarily for NYA".

The above mentioned article in the May 16, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post" quotes LOUIS T. BYERS as follows:

"When NYA was being formed,' BYERS said, 'CARTO told me Liberty Lobby was a temporary institution which would eventually be 'undercut' by NYA and fade out of existence. 'Undercut' was the word he used.'

"Several disillusioned Liberty Lobby employees have since quit, said BYERS, 'because through CARTO's association with me and NYA, they saw their little



WFO 157-2278

constitutionalist bubble beginning to break."

"BYERS and CARTO, for that matter, have split up, too. Their breakup comes at the end of the tangled if brief history of NYA."

On September 1, 1970, a confidential informant advised that an NYA check dated July 30, 1970, was made payable to Liberty Lobby. Another confidential informant advised on September 15, 1970, that two NYA checks dated August 11, 1970, and August 14, 1970, in amounts of \$35.00 and \$40.00, respectively, were made payable to Liberty Lobby.

(WF T-13, September 1, 1970;  
WF T-12, September 15, 1970)

VI. NATIONAL SOCIALIST TENDENCIES

A. Leadership and Staff

As previously noted herein, WILLIAM L. PIERCE, former Information Officer and political theoretician of the NSWPP, is registered agent for the NYA and a Director of the NYA corporation. He is also Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. Also reported hereinabove is information showing that PIERCE's dismissal from the NSWPP resulted from a power struggle with NSWPP Commander MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., for control of the party and was not due to his disaffection for National Socialist doctrine. On the contrary, following his expulsion from the NSWPP, PIERCE issued a "Prospectus for a National Front" in which he advocates as a political goal "the building of a power base for a White people's revolution led by National Socialists".

(WF T-5, August 31, 1970)

Like PIERCE, ROBERT ALLISON LLOYD, III, a Director and National Organizer of NYA, is a former NSWPP officer and a long-time National Socialist. He, too, left the NSWPP as a result of administrative differences within the party, rather than on ideological grounds.

As noted previously in this report, other members of the NYA national staff, [redacted] [redacted] have had past connections with the NSWPP and/or its predecessor, the American Nazi Party. Similarly, [redacted] the St. John's University NYA and a member of the NYA Student Council, is a self-admitted member of the "National Socialist Party", [redacted] [redacted] the NYA, Los Angeles, California, and a member of the NYA Student Council, formerly was associated with the Western Division of the NSWPP.

b6  
b7C

B. Objectives, Policies, and Program

The objective of the NYA, as stated in its articles of incorporation, is to unify young Americans with an understanding, pride, and awareness in their racial and cultural heritage into an effective force for building a new order of American life. More specifically, as stated by NYA President LOUIS T. BYERS, NYA hopes to establish a new order of American life based on natural laws, create a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics, and purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism, liberalism, and all other manifestations of "Culture Distortion".

The "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", as circulated in July, 1970, advocated building a new social order based on racial values, rather than monetary or materialistic values; an all-white America, in which cultural, social, business, and political life is free of alien, Jewish influence; and the encouragement and promotion of "an Aryan culture" cleansed of "poisonous Jewish and Negroid degeneracy".

(WF T-5, July 2, 1970)

NYA "Strategy", as enunciated by the NYA President, includes building an organizational framework of young people to launch an American mass movement, which will utilize the flexibility, vigor, and natural idealism of youth, as well as their disaffection for "the existing corrupt establishment"; and exploiting issues raised by "Marxist opponents", namely, the threat of Black Power, the degeneracy of the "drug culture", the disruptions of the SDS and other anarchist groups, and the wasting of American "blood and treasure in suicidal or fratricidal foreign wars".

The "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", supra, states that if America is to survive as a nation, the catastrophic system of irresponsible

misgovernment, incompetent leadership, and self-serving party politics which rules today must be ended. It states further that America must never again be led into a fratricidal war, like the last two World Wars, for the sake of alien, minority interests, and that we must rid ourselves of the suicidal, anti-white insanity which has determined America's attitude toward the other nations of the world for so long.

According to the "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", supra "We must turn our people from their present path of materialism, cynicism, and egoism and inspire them with a new faith based on racial idealism." It states that only in this way can the alienation and isolation of individuals which exists today be replaced with a sense of racial communion. "We must have an America," this NSWPP tract declares, "without swarming Black filth in our streets and schools, on our buses and in our places of work". It further states that every tendency toward degeneracy or subversion, every threat to racial integrity, every form of organized crime or vice, every element which threatens public terror or chaos must be utterly destroyed.

Finally, "Tactical Priorities" for the NYA are outlined by NYA President, LOUIS T. BYERS, as the establishment of a headquarters, staff, and regular publication schedules, followed by organizing, recruitment of new members, and the development of "a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, et cetera." Confidential informants WF T-3 and WF T-5 have advised that these activities are key elements in the current NSWPP program.

WFO 157-2278

VII. APPENDIX

## APPENDIX

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,  
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,  
American Nazis, The World Union of Free  
Enterprise National Socialists, The  
George Lincoln Rockwell Party**

On May 29, 1968, a source advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS) was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. The ANP - WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations, and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party," according to Commander Rockwell.

On August 25, 1967, George Lincoln Rockwell was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun," a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that Matthias Koehl, Jr., took command of the Party after Rockwell's assassination.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank-and-file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

The following editions of "The Thunderbolt" advised of the indicated changes of address:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>New Address</u>
June, 1960	Post Office Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama
July, 1965	Post Office Box 184 Augusta, Georgia
April, 1967	Post Office Box 6263 Savannah, Georgia

WFO 157-2278

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

Issue Number 126, dated June, 1970, of "The Thunderbolt" lists Dr. Edward R. Fields as the National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.



## APPENDIX

WFO 157-2278

### REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included a struggle against white supremacy and male supremacy; fight against imperialism, anticommunism, fascism and oppression of youth; and support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nations," also support of the right of all "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a Marxist-Leninist organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed the RYM National Office (NO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 77012 C, both Atlanta, Georgia, and a second source has advised that the NO has no office space but would probably be considered as located at Apartment 27, 1067 Alta Avenue, Northeast, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

The SDS is characterized separately in the Appendix.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

Weatherman, WSA and RYM are characterized separately.

## APPENDIX

WFO 157-2278

### WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complemented with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 260 arrests for mob action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly discussed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be submerged; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

The SDS is characterized separately in the Appendix.

APPENDIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 157-2278

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August, 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the NO becoming known as the Weatherman faction. The PLP faction drew the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late Summer, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established its National Headquarters (NH) on the second floor of a loft-type building at 1734 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts. The campaign on which the PLP faction conferred was to build a worker student alliance or a campus worker student alliance. Thus, they adopted the names of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Student Alliance.

Source stated that the "New Left Notes," printed in New York City, is the official publication of the WSA faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the NH, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the NH shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

The SDS and PLP are characterized separately in the Appendix.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 157-2278

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JUL 13 1971

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]  
Washington, D. C., dated and  
captioned as above.

b6  
b7C

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

DECLASSIFICATION AS OF 44172/22/77

4-58

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

8/31/71

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)  
EXTREMIST MATTER (NYA)  
(OO:WFO)

For the information of all offices, the Summer, 1971, issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper "Attack!" in an article entitled "Revolutionary Notes" printed instructions, including diagrams, for constructing "medium-sized bombs." In an accompanying editorial captioned "Why Revolution?", it was stated that it is no longer possible to cure "the System" by constitutional methods and indicated that NYA would be responsible for taking a leading position in coming revolutionary developments, which could mean "blood and chaos and battling the alien enemy from house to house in burning cities throughout our land."

The above issue of "Attack!", at Page 3, Columns 4 and 5, carried an article entitled "New Action Units Formed." This article disclosed that three new NYA Action Units had been organized in recent weeks and named the new units as follows:

NYA - Richmond  
Box 8243  
Richmond, Virginia 23226

NYA - City Island  
109 Fordham Street  
Bronx, New York 10464

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 elw/bce/kso

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
SEP 2 1971  
WFO 9/3/71  
1711

- 2- Bureau
- 1- Alexandria (Info) (RM)
- 2- Boston (RM)
- ②- New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2- Richmond (RM)
- 1- WFO

RP:cb  
(10)

157-3447-117

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 2 1971	

850

b6  
b7C

WFO 157-2278

NIA - Springfield (Mass.)  
(No permanent mailing  
address as yet.)

Accompanying the article "New Action Units Formed" was a photograph which showed "Three members of the NIA-City Island Action Unit outside their headquarters," according to the caption. LEWIS DARNÉ, unit leader, is identified in the caption as the individual in the center.

A copy of this photograph is furnished for the use of the New York Office.

For the information of New York, WFO files reflect that in Cleveland airtel to New York dated 3/24/70, it was indicated that [redacted] City Island

[redacted] had mistakenly telephoned [redacted] of Minutemen, Inc., a spot labor outfit at 2185 East 14th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, apparently believing himself in contact with [redacted] Minutemen organization. [redacted] expressed to [redacted] his interest in the Minutemen and said he would like to get involved and throw some bombs, too.

b6  
b7C

LEADS

BOSTON, NEW YORK and RICHMOND OFFICES

All offices determine through established sources the extent of NIA organizing activities in Springfield, New York and Richmond, respectively, and advise the Bureau and WFO concerning identity of individuals involved, nature of local activities and other pertinent information.

One copy of this communication is furnished to Alexandria for information because of the interest of that office in individuals and activities connected with NIA.

10/15/71

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Re Alexandria airtel and LHM to Bureau and WFO  
dated 10/13/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, for the  
Alexandria Office, one copy for information, and for the Boston  
and New York Offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and  
captioned as above, which sets forth information concerning  
the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of the NYA publication  
"Attack!".

b7D

The informant mentioned in the enclosure is ☐  
☐ who furnished information on 10/12/71.

For the information of Boston and New York, the Fall,  
1971, issue of "Attack!" on page 3 contains information  
concerning the activities of various NYA "Action Units" around  
the country. An item entitled "New Action Unit Addresses"  
reflects the mailing address for the new (NYA) Action Unit in  
Springfield, Massachusetts, as Box 3682, Springfield,

- 2- Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 1- Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 1) (Info)
- 2- Boston (Enc. 2)
- ② New York (Enc. 2) *NY*
- 1- WFO

EXP:as  
(8)

*Deal p 2*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 30423/200/100

157-2278-118

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 20 1971	
NEW YORK	

b6  
b7C



WFO 157-2278

Massachusetts 01101, and the mailing address for the NYA unit at City Island, New York as Box 66, City Island, Bronx, New York 10464.

Also included on Page 3 of the above publication is an item entitled "New Manhattan Unit", which reports the organization of a new NYA Action Unit in Manhattan. Reportedly, [redacted] a student at the Washington Square Campus of New York University, [redacted]

[redacted] the activities of the new NYA group. The mailing address for this unit appears as Box 515, Cooper Station, New York, New York.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is not identifiable in WFO files.

LEADS

BOSTON

AT SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS. Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine the nature and extent of NYA activities at Springfield, Massachusetts.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. (1) Will conduct appropriate investigation to determine the nature and extent of activities promoted by NYA activists of the City Island and Manhattan units in New York City.

(2) Will institute investigation to identify [redacted] and provide appropriate coverage of his activities. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

The enclosure is being furnished by WFO to the United States Attorney at Washington, D. C. This information was disseminated to Secret Service, ATFD, and the United States Attorney, Alexandria, Virginia, by Alexandria per re Alexandria LHM.

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

10/29/71

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTERS - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ReNYOlet to Bureau, dated 8/31/71.

For the information of the Bureau and receiving offices [redacted] is subject of NY file (157-5089) which reflects that [redacted] City Island, NY, when he was interviewed by SAs [redacted] and JOHN C. SULLIVAN on 4/28/70.

b6  
b7C

During the interview [redacted] stated that he was a member of the Mac Arthur Conservative Club, Westchester Square, NY, and as such attended the Victory Over Communism Parade in Washington, DC, on 4/4/70. While at the parade he met some of the members of the National States Rights Party (NSRP) who had also participated in the parade. He stated he was interested in getting literature from the Minutemen to determine the aims and objectives of the organization. While talking to some of the NSRP members [redacted] asked how he could contact the Minutemen and was given information which subsequently led him to contact [redacted] Minutemen Inc., 2185 East 14th St., Cleveland, Ohio. [redacted] stated that when he contacted [redacted] he stated he was interested in getting literature about the Minutemen and in

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - Boston (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - Richmond (INFO) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field Office (157-2278) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-5089) [redacted] (45)
- ① - New York

b6  
b7C

GAJ:lh  
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY [signature]

Chief Clerk  
Post

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED 4 \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_

157-3447-119

NY 197-3447

an effort to convince [redacted] who questioned what he liked about the Minutemen. [redacted] stated the fact that they throw bombs and that he would like to do the same. He stated that he made the comment about the bombs in an attempt to convince [redacted] to furnish him literature and he had not been, nor wanted to become involved in such acts. His sole purpose was to convince [redacted] that he was a militant who had a real interest in the organization. He stated he did not know any Minutemen and did not have any interest in joining the organization. b6 b7C

[redacted] was interviewed in the presence of his mother, [redacted] who stated her son had asked her about the Minutemen. She stated that from her experience as a John Birch Society (JBS), Chapter Leader she was aware of the existence of the organization but from her knowledge she was of the opinion that the Minutemen are all paranoics. She stated she advised her son not to have any contact with the Minutemen. b6 b7C

The following description was obtained from observation and interview:

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Height  
Weight  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Hair  
Eyes  
Education

Employment



Investigation concerning NYA activities continuing. b6 b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, (157-3447)

DATE: 11/10/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (45)

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EM - NYA

On 11/8/71 [REDACTED]  
Flushing, NY, received an unsolicited copy of "Attack",  
No. 6, Summer 1971 which is being maintained in the  
1A section of captioned file.

b6  
b7C

Page 3 under the caption, "New Action Units Formed",  
has a photograph of LEWIS DARNE and two other members of the  
City Island unit of the NYA.

Page 6 contains an article, "Revolutionary Notes"  
which details the construction of bombs.

Included with the above was a solicitation letter  
which is attached hereto.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3062elw/ba/bb

1-(157-3447)(45)  
1-(157-5089) [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

GAJ  
(2)

157-3447-120

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 16 1971	
FBI-NEW YORK	



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

# National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT

Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER

Robert A. Lloyd, III

October 22, 1971

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER

Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear Patriotic American:

The enclosed newspaper Attack may shock you. But please do not throw it away until you study it carefully. Let me explain:

Our country is at war. Recent Gallup Polls show that 4 in 10 students now are radicalized. We cannot reach young people any other way, except to present it in fighting language -- the language of the young; especially the 1971 youth of our country.

The National Youth Alliance is doing a fantastic job of forming resistance to the far left revolutionaries across the country. These young, clean-cut Americans are "itching" for action that other groups cannot give them.

NYA sponsors debates with the young radicals, works on high schools and college campuses demanding that young people hear the truth while the liberal and Marxist professors and teachers lie and twist their minds.

Our young people are expanding the National Youth Alliance influence across the country, distributing hundreds of thousands of copies of Attack. NYA clubs publish their own newspapers for young people, hold rallies, and work for conservative candidates at the polls. They picket Marxist and ultra-liberal candidates. They fight the drug pushers, pornographers, and the sex merchants.

The time may come when the Marxists, the Black Panthers, and other militants will fight us in the streets. NYA young people are our only hope for a counter-measure, and we must build their ranks quickly to survive!

I know you are tired of hearing people talk about saving the country. Right now, you can help build an army of young, patriotic Americans. They will fight now, within the law, to stop those who would destroy America.

And if the revolution comes to the streets (God forbid!) they will be there too, to stand up for you and all the other fine and decent people of this great country.

Will you contribute \$1,000, \$500, \$100, or as much as you can? Will you include the National Youth Alliance in your prayers? I promise you that if you will do these two things, you can sleep at night.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/2/01

BY 3400301w/bef/10h

Free Men Are Not Equal

Faithfully yours,

WL Pierce

Equal Men Are Not Free

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

October 15, 1971

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

On October 12, 1971, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the Fall, 1971 (Number 7), issue of "Attack!", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, which is edited by Dr. William L. Pierce, formerly Information Officer for the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP).

The NSWPP, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was organized on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused

Attachment - 2.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3006301/100

157-3447-121

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 20 1971	

8880

b6  
b7C

## NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews and Communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

The Fall, 1971, issue of "Attack!" included an editorial entitled "What We Must Do Now", which advocates "revolutionary action" by right-wing forces in America. "Revolutionary action", according to this editorial, "is sabotaging the means by which the System rules"; "killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System"; and "waging real warfare against the System, using whatever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System".

The above editorial states:

"We must think \* \* \* in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites - - male or female - - who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person."

The above mentioned issue of "Attack!" also contained an article on Page Six entitled "Revolutionary Notes", which gives the details, including a diagram, for the construction of an improvised detonator designed to trigger commercial, military or homemade explosive charges. An introduction to this article states:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

"These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and material, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area."

Reproductions of the editorial, "What We Must Do Now", and the article, "Revolutionary Notes", from the Fall, 1971, issue of "Attack!" are attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



## Editorial

# What We Must Do Now

For the last 20 years right wingers have been smugly telling themselves that time is on their side. As the crime statistics become more shocking each year, as the Blacks tear our Army apart from the inside, as heroin addiction continues to spread from the Black ghettos to the White suburbs, as busing advocates grow bolder with their insane demands for "racial balance," the so-called "militant" right chortles with barely concealed glee.

"The people aren't ready to rebel against the System yet," they say, "but just wait until things get a little worse!"

"Wait until they've had the Blacks crammed down their throats another year or so, then they'll be ready! Wait until no school is safe from the Blacks, wait until there's no neighborhood free of racial integration, then we'll see!"

## Praying for a Bust

Another version of this pipe dream involves a coming "economic collapse." As prices continue to soar, as labor unions continue to make more and more inflationary demands, as the welfare tax burden becomes ever heavier, as the cities deteriorate even further and we poison our environment even more irreversibly, as our natural resources become scarcer, as friction and inefficiency build up in our more and more

## "Maybe Another Three Years"

A favorite guessing game among patriots is predicting when things will be "ripe" enough, economically or otherwise, for a successful revolution from the right. For the last 20 years the usual guess has been that it'll be another two or three years.

The fact is that time is not on our side. It's on the side of the enemy.

If right wingers would open their eyes and look around, they would see that our people are not becoming more and more uptight about the decline of America; they're becoming more and more accustomed to it. The further they have let themselves be pushed, the further their will to resist has been sapped, not the other way around, as our parlor revolutionaries like to convince themselves.

## Mr. Average Doesn't Care

Walk into any suburban supermarket and take a long, cold look at the housewives there, in their curlers and slacks. Or study their husbands, loading up at the Seven Eleven with six-packs for a weekend of football in front of the TV. What do they care about radical politics? What but a glassy stare or open hostility can one expect if one asks them to skip the next payment on the station wagon in order to support a revolution against the System?

## Losing Spirit

True enough, the enemy

10 years ago, our people showed a lot more spunk, a lot more of the spirit of rebellion than they do today.

When the Rosenbergs' treason was revealed 20 years ago, there was such a groundswell of public indignation that not even the hundreds of Jewish and liberal clemency committees could save them from the electric chair. Today the treason of an Ellsberg stirs only the faintest whimper of protest.

## No More Good Lynchings

Fourteen years ago the citizenry, through their local militias, were willing to offer armed resistance to the efforts of the federal government to enforce racial mixing in their schools. Today they have learned to live with far worse without protest.

It used to be that "freedom riding" was a fairly hazardous pastime, but there hasn't been a really good lynching of freedom riders since 1964.

When Watts erupted six years ago, there was a run on gun stores all over the country. But as a score more cities subsequently went up in flames, riot-watching via TV simply became a new spectator sport.

## Americans Tolerate Anything

All things are relative, and people — including White Americans — will tolerate anything if it is forced on them by degrees.

Provided he can go step

the whole future of our race on the possibility?

## Not Ready for Trouble

Being realistic, we should all pray fervently that there will not be an economic collapse — for a while, anyway. Because such a collapse can be capitalized on by others than patriots. It can be capitalized on by any revolutionary faction which is organized and ready. And our enemies are organized and ready, while we are not.

If a general economic crash came tomorrow, or next year, it would be the Reds and the Blacks who would make the most of it, and we would all end up with our throats cut.

## Excuses for Inaction

Both versions of this "just wait — until — things — are — really — bad" pipe dream are simply excuses, by men without any real plan for the future, for not doing anything now.

The great difference between the conservative right and the revolutionary right is that the latter category consists of those who supposedly have realized that the System is racially destructive, cannot be reformed, and must, therefore, be destroyed and replaced by something new and altogether different. This realization, however, does not seem to have taken us very far along the road to saving our nation and securing the future of our people.

## Right Is Right

ure of the radical right. As just mentioned, excuses are about all that have been found.

## Difficult Conditions

It is true, of course, that if the country were less prosperous — say, if a third of the White work force were unemployed — right-radical rhetoric should find a somewhat bigger and more responsive audience.

It is true that our people are comfort corrupted and soft. Too many generations of urban living and office work separate us from the harsh reality of kill-or-be-killed which still rules the everyday lives of more primitive races.

It is true that the psychological isolation of the individual — the lack of any sense of community, the isolation of every man for himself state of mind — which is a condition of life in urban America, raises great difficulties for the revolutionary organization.

## No More Waiting

The conditions which exist in the country, however, must not be taken as convenient excuses for failure but only as obstacles to be overcome.

Once we have understood the radically destructive nature of the System and the consequent necessity for revolution, we can no longer sit around waiting for the time to be right. We must consciously and deliberately set about building the revolutionary organization whatever the obstacles.

complex industrial machine, there is bound to be a major catastrophe pretty soon, they argue.

And when everything goes bust, then our comfort-corrupted, bourgeois citizenry will be ready to listen to reason! When they've had both cars and the color TV repossessed, when they're out of work and can't make the mortgage payments, when they've lost everything, including their "respectability," then they'll fight!

occasionally pushes too fast and arouses a momentary reaction, whether to school busing or racial hiring quotas or something else. When a reaction flares up, at Pontiac or Little Rock or elsewhere, he may take a step back — but only so he can take three steps forward a little later. By and large, he has learned just about what he can get away with, and that's enough.

Twenty years ago, even

there is no depth of humiliation or degradation to which the average man will not descend.

The people, in other words, will never get "fed up." If their masters keep tightening the screws slowly enough — and keep them tolerably well fed in the process.

There may, of course, be a major economic collapse within the next few years. Then again, there may not. Are we really willing to gamble

How does one make a successful revolution against the System in 20th-century America? There are at least a score of rightist political organizations in this country, all pitifully weak and ineffectual (most just pitiful) which either openly or covertly profess revolutionary aims, but quite obviously none has been able to answer our question.

The standard, unsuccessful procedure has been to publish a monthly newsletter, issue a 10-point (or 12-point or 4-point) program for victory, stage occasional public demonstrations or pickets to get headlines, and organize the recruits thereby picked up into local groups responsive to the edicts of the hierarchy back at national headquarters.

#### Gimmicks and Failure

Every few months, in order to renew interest and boost flagging enthusiasm, HQ will announce a new scheme designed to carry the organization another giant step toward political success: the formation of a paramilitary arm for "clearing the streets of traitors," a state gubernatorial campaign in which the organization has fielded a candidate, a new propaganda gimmick for launching the organization into national prominence, or something else equally grand and hopeless.

Members come and members go, but fewer than a handful of such groups have ever accumulated a "hard core" of more than 100 members at any one time. They would not be noticed at all if the System-controlled press did not occasionally find it useful to raise the specter of revolution from the right.

It is easy enough to find excuses for this colossal fail-

and difficulties.

#### Essence Is Action

The essence of revolution is neither revolutionary rhetoric nor revolutionary organization but revolutionary action. Both rhetoric and organization are, of course, indispensable. But the great fallacy of the radical right today is the belief that rhetoric and organization alone are sufficient. They are not.

Regardless of all the bombast about fighting the enemy and smashing the System which issues from the right, no right-revolutionary organization can be taken very seriously as long as that organization continues to play the game by the System's rules.

#### Political Hobbyists

Our race has never been in greater jeopardy than today. Neither Hun nor Moor nor Mongol ever posed a more deadly threat to our racial existence than does the alien-controlled System.

See WHAT NOW, p. 5

## ATTACK!

All material in this paper  
© 1971 by the National  
Youth Alliance.

Address all correspondence:  
National Youth Alliance  
1656 33rd St., NW  
Washington, D.C. 20007  
Telephone (202) 338-2862

Editor  
Dr. William Pierce

# Subscribe!

to **ATTACK!**

- the hardest hitting . . .
- the fastest growing . . .
- the most relevant publication on the right.

Get every important, exciting issue by mail as soon as it comes off the press!

National Youth Alliance  
1656 33rd St., NW  
Washington, D.C. 20007

Send me the next 12 issues of **ATTACK!**  
I enclose \$3 in payment.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Make checks payable to **NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE.**

Fall 1971

ATTACK!

## What Now

And yet the armchair warriors of the right limit themselves to talk — and to those activities permitted by the System.

They are playing at revolution. They are political hobbyists. They should no more be taken seriously than the five-year-old runaway whose determination to escape from parental tyranny wits at the end of the block, because he is not allowed to cross the street alone.

Action is demanded, and we get picketing — provided, of course, the pickets have previously applied for and been granted a demonstration permit.

### Strike the System!

Revolutionary action is not parading or picketing or writing a letter to your Congressman or even beating up pro-Viet Cong hippies; it is striking a blow against the System.

It is sabotaging the means by which the System rules. It is killing the creatures who comprise the System and those who collaborate with the System.

It is waging real warfare against the System, using what-

ever means are most effective in weakening, in crippling, in ultimately destroying the System.

### Klan and Minutemen

It may be bad manners to mention names, but, for the sake of concrete example, let us dispense with manners. The only two organizations on the right which have even made a serious effort at revolutionary action are the Ku Klux Klan and the Minutemen, paramilitary arm of the now-defunct (for all practical purposes) Patriotic Party.

Neither of these groups has had or will have any significant appeal among students, for manifest reasons. The Minutemen, afflicted with a coterie of loose-tongued, trigger-happy kooks, and the various Klan factions, with their hooded robes and their alliterative nonsense of Klavens, Kludds, Kleagles, and Klorums, have an image on campus which is distinctly more ridiculous than revolutionary.

### Avoiding Irrelevance

Yet both the Klan groups and the Minutemen have, from

See WHAT NOW, p. 7



Look there! We must be getting close to civilization!

# NYA — the Organization for You!

The National Youth Alliance is a growing, dynamic organization of young men and women concerned about America's future and determined to take a hand in shaping that future. Barely two years old, NYA already has 4,000 members throughout North America.

Originally established to provide a healthy alternative to the "drug culture" and mindless self-destruction of today's campus left,

and accustomed to self-discipline can build the future we want in America, NYA unconditionally opposes the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics. Since drug usage is a growing menace undermining the lives of more and more young people, NYA pledges an all-out fight to stamp out this menace.

## 2. No Black Power!

## 4. No More Phony Wars!

NYA is opposed to the further sacrifice of American blood and wealth in foreign wars which are not absolutely essential to the advancement of American interests.

NYA recognizes that America cannot have a sound foreign policy until revolutionary changes in this country have brought about a sound government with a radically

NYA is based on the idea of quality — as opposed to equality — in all things.

## What We Want

NYA members are working to build a revolutionary new order of things in American life — a new order based on natural laws.

NYA wants to develop in America a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty, and honor.

We want to achieve an organic society which will not only protect and perpetuate the great, traditional values of Western civilization, but will purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism and liberalism.

## 4-Point Program

### 1. Stamp Out Drugs!

Recognizing that only healthy, clear-headed young people with self-respect

In order that young Americans may live, work, and study in a wholesome environment free from intimidation, NYA pledges to neutralize and overcome the noisy, arrogant, and destructive Black Power groups which have sprung up like poisonous growths all over America. NYA members who are students will unite in putting an end to the Black Power tactic of disrupting our schools, insisting on special privileges and immunities, and terrorizing those who don't acquiesce to their demands.

### 3. Reds Off Campus!

With a pride in our own racial and cultural heritage and an uncompromising determination to protect that heritage, NYA pledges total opposition to anarchist, Marxist, and other SDS-style groups which are working to turn America into a "people's power" mobocracy dominated by a non-White "third world" rabble.

different outlook than that offered by either of the major parties.

Therefore, NYA opposes further procrastination in the no-win Vietnam war and pledges to work unceasingly to prevent further American involvement in the Zionist war in the Middle East.

## Activities & Publications

NYA members participate regularly in group activities. If there is an NYA Action Unit on their campus or in their community, or engage in constructive individual Action Projects if there is none. Activities can range from distributing or selling copies of ATTACK! to organizing mass demonstrations.

All members receive ATTACK! and all special bulletins and other publications.

Help Us Build a Better America — Join NYA!

## National Youth Alliance

1656 33rd Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20007

(202) 338-2862

☐ Please make me an ACTIVE member. I am under 30 and I enclose three dollars annual dues.

☐ Please make me an ASSOCIATE member. I am 30 or over and I enclose ten dollars annual dues.

PRINT LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE INITIAL

PRINT PERMANENT STREET ADDRESS PHONE

PRINT CITY STATE ZIP CODE

NAME OF SCHOOL OR COLLEGE OR OCCUPATION IF NOT FULL-TIME STUDENT

TEMPORARY SCHOOL OR BUSINESS ADDRESS

SCHOOL OR BUS. PHONE SEX MARITAL STATUS RACE AGE

Fall 1971

## What Now

time to time, supplemented their unreal foolishness with something real. They have not shrunk from assassination or demolition when they perceived those things to be expedient.

Thus, despite their many and grievous flaws, they have, to a greater extent than other, apparently more sophisticated organizations, avoided the most grievous flaw of all: irrelevance.

While the dilettantes of the right look upon them with condescension, the rednecks at least understand something the dilettantes do not. They understand intuitively that the game being played now is for keeps, that the stakes are the life or death of our race.

**More Dynamic, Less Repartee**  
While the Bill Buckleys have attacked the avowed enemies of White America with clever repartee over cocktails and while the so-called "militant" right has picketed and demonstrated and shouted slogans, the Klansmen and the Minutemen have gone at those enemies with tire irons and gasoline — and even more appropriately, with dynamite and machine guns.

The fact that the head Minuteman is currently confined in a federal penitentiary, as are a very substantial portion of the best Klan activists, and that both organizations have been phenomenally unsuccessful of late

is beside the point. Neither Klansmen nor Minutemen have displayed the cleverness and self-discipline to match their bravery and recklessness, and they have paid the price thereof.

### Can't Win Without Attacking

The point is that no group of patriots, regardless how clever and sophisticated, are justified in taking themselves seriously unless they are willing — like the Klan and the Minutemen — to employ direct action against the enemies of our people.

The criterion which separates the dilettantes from the revolutionaries is the willingness to perform a revolutionary act. And whoever is so willing must be prepared to suffer deprivation, imprisonment, or death when the System strikes back. There is no way to be certain of avoiding such reprisals. One can only attempt to minimize one's own losses by fighting as intelligently as possible.

### The Black Panthers

Actually, our enemies provide for us a far more instructive example of the efficacy of revolutionary action than do our friends.

Prior to October 1966 the Black Panther Party did not exist. A little over two years later it had gained such prominence that J. Edgar Hoover identified the Black Panthers in his 1969 report to Congress as "the greatest threat to

the internal security of the country."

The key to this meteoric rise was the deliberate and brutal murder of 14 White policemen and the wounding by gunfire of some 61 others in a space of 28 months.

To most of the Black community the White cop, or "pig," is an object of intense hatred. To them the police are agents of the authority, which subjects them to the White man's laws and customs — laws and customs which are alien to their nature.

### Vicious Murder

Every time the Panthers gunned down another White policeman, every Black in the community shared a vicarious thrill of triumph. The Panthers took on the aura of Black Robin Hoods. Young Blacks looked up to them and imitated them. Older Blacks gave them support, even when they were afraid to approve of their tactics openly.

When the Panthers began their murderous career they were one of dozens of loud-mouth Afro-militant organizations in America, all earning their living by making noisy and arrogant demands on White society. But while the others continued flapping their lips, the Panthers loaded their guns and went into the streets.

### Action Wins Support

Within six months of their founding they had left the other Black groups in their

dust, by staging a military-style invasion of the California State Assembly, brandishing loaded rifles, shotguns, and pistols to back up their demands. The sheer bravado of this coup gained for them overnight the hearts of Black America. The brazen cop-killing which has been going on ever since has clinched the love affair.

### Jewish Help Incidental

It is true, of course, that wealthy Jews have given enormous sums of money to the Panthers, and that sympathy from this same element, which controls America's mass media, has resulted in millions of dollars' worth of free publicity for them. But this help came after the Panthers had established their number-one position, not before. Their success was due solely to their recognition of the necessity of revolutionary action and their willingness to accept the consequences of such action.

It must be noted that among those consequences was the death, imprisonment, or exile of most of the Black Panther Party's original leaders. Such a heavy toll of Panther leaders was taken, in fact, that the group has now lost most of the revolutionary initiative it had earlier.

### An Uncomfortable Decision

So where does all this leave us? Not in a very comfortable frame of mind, certainly. Our right-wing "hobbying

that most of the silent majority are not enthusiastic advocates of the System's racially destructive goals. But, just as a herd of cattle allow themselves to be driven along the trail to the slaughterhouse, the American public let themselves be goaded into what appears to be the shortsighted vision to be the path of least pain.

The System has, through a combination of brainwashing and threats, convinced the public of the inevitability of the present line of political, social, and racial development. They're not happy with the way everything is going, but they grit their teeth and try to make the best of it.

### Ross and Orval and George

Watching Ross Barnett and Orval Faubus and George Wallace bluster and boast and defy the System — and then back down — has persuaded them that "you can't fight the U.S. government."

Since Mr. Nixon and the Congress and the Supreme Court have assured them that anything less than total racial integration is unthinkable for America, the silent majority is muttering "we've got to learn to live with the Blacks, whether we like it or not." And so, for example, they subject their children to the savagery of integrated schools, rationalizing that the brutal experience is a necessary adjustment to the brutal world of tomorrow.

from p. 5

ATTACK!

# BOOKS BOOKS BOOKS

## POLITICS

- NEW UNHAPPY LORDS, A. K. Chesterton, 255 pp, paper ..... \$2.50
- EVERY MAN A KING, autobiography of Huey P. Long, 348 pp, paper ..... \$2.95
- NAKED CAPITALIST, Cleon Skousen, 144 pp, paper ..... \$2.00
- PRISONER OF PEACE, Rudolf Hess, 151 pp ..... \$3.75
- HITLER'S PRE-WAR POLICY & MILITARY PLANS, E.M. Robertson, 207 pp ..... \$2.95
- ITALIAN FOREIGN POLICY UNDER MUSSOLINI Luigi Villari, 396 pp ..... \$7.50
- FRENCH REVOLUTION, Nesta Webster, 519 pp, paper ..... \$6.00
- MEIN KAMPF, Adolf Hitler, 694 pp, soft fabric ..... \$2.85
- WEB OF SUBVERSION, James Burnham, 214 pp, paper ..... \$1.00
- IN DUBIOUS BATTLE, John Steinbeck, 313 pp, paper ..... \$1.65
- TESTAMENT OF ADOLF HITLER, 127 pp, paper ..... \$1.00
- SUICIDE OF EUROPE Prince Sturdza, 331 pp ..... \$6.95
- WAR, POLITICS, & POWER, Carl von Clausewitz, 304 pp, paper ..... \$1.95

## RACE

- ORIGIN OF RACES, Carleton S. Coon, 724 pp ..... \$10.00
- RACE AND REALITY, Carleton Putnam, 192 pp ..... \$5.50  
paper ..... \$1.50
- FABRIC OF TERROR, Bernardo Teixeira, 176 pp ..... \$4.95  
paper ..... \$ .95
- ENVIRONMENT, HEREDITY, AND INTELLIGENCE, Arthur Jensen, 246 pp, paper NEW LOW PRICE ..... \$3.75
- REVOLUTION
- WE SHALL FIGHT IN THE STREETS, Capt. S.J. Cuthbert, 68 pp, paper ..... \$2.00
- TOTAL RESISTANCE, Maj. H. von Dach Bern, 173 pp ..... \$6.50
- CONFRONTATIONS, RIOTS, URBAN WARFARE, 98 pp, paper ..... \$2.00
- UNCONVENTIONAL WARFARE DEVICES & TECHNIQUES (TM31-200-1) 234 pp, paper ..... \$10.00
- INCENDIARIES (TM 31-201-1), 146 pp, paper ..... \$6.00
- MISCELLANEOUS TITLES
- RELIGIOUS ATTITUDES OF THE INDO-EUROPEANS, Hans F.K. Gunther, 127 pp ..... \$2.95
- SEX VS. CIVILIZATION, Elmer Pendell, 239 pp, paper ..... \$1.00

hurt, and it helps to relieve our frustrations. But when we have come to understand the utter irrelevance of this hobbying and have awakened to the fact that we are losing ground every day that we fail to inflict losses on the enemy, we must then make up our minds to move beyond publishing and picketing and demonstrating...and pulling stunts designed to get newspaper coverage.

### Terrible Retribution

We must think instead in terms of assassinating federal judges, of burning the stores of businessmen who act as if they are more interested in what's good for business than what's good for White America, of dynamiting the TV transmitters and newspaper presses of the alien news manipulators, of harshly punishing Whites — male or female — who fraternize sexually with non-Whites, of putting the fear of terrible retribution into every treacherous politician and System-serving editor, advertiser, bureaucrat, or other public person.

### A Twofold Purpose

The immediate purpose of such revolutionary action is twofold. In the first place, we cannot begin winning the war until we begin hurting the System.

If that were all, however, we would be doomed to sure — though, perhaps, heretic — failure. The System is too strong and we are far too weak.

Our second — and absolutely essential — purpose in committing revolutionary acts is to turn the public

Average American finds resistance to the System an unacceptable alternative. He wants to take the easy way, the safe way. He doesn't want to do anything that will hurt his business or jeopardize his job.

He doesn't like reds or rioters or Marxist judges, but he's willing to make concessions to them if they will leave him alone. He's a lot easier to bully than he would have you believe.

### Impressing Mr. Average

The proper aim of the revolutionary right — our aim — is to impress two things on Mr. Average's mind:

1. Going along with the System isn't going to be as easy and painless as you thought. There will be chaos, turmoil, physical danger, and material loss for you as long as you stay with the System, because we will raise continual hell. You might even get killed.

2. The System's plan for America is not so inevitable after all. The System can be opposed. A monkey wrench can be thrown into its works. Its untouchables can be killed.

### They Will Remember

This impression will never be formed on the public mind by printed programs or by verbal boasts, but only by revolutionary deeds. Give them some real and meaningful revolutionary action, and we will be surprised how many of the hair-curler-and-station-wagon set will remember they're White.

If we can find the courage and the resolution to act — and the brains and discretion

**IMPORTANT:** Include shipping charges with your order —  
25¢ for the first book and 15¢ for each additional.  
ORDER FROM

*Western Destiny Bookstore*  
1656 33rd St., N.W. Washington, D. C. 20007

the "great, docile" herd who  
comprise the "silent majority"  
— against the System. With-  
out their support or, at least,  
acquiescence, the System can  
not maintain itself.

**Path of Least Pain**

It is important to realize

to act intelligently — we shall  
not only win the hearts of  
our compatriots, but also the  
revolution.

But if we continue doing  
what we have been doing and  
waiting for "the time" to be  
ripe, we shall surely fall —  
and our race with us.

## Stereotype

not mean that they intend to change their behavior. It only means that they want the privilege of indulging their "unique individuality" without being called to account for it, without consideration of the relation of this behavior to the functioning of the society as a whole.

Everyone demands the freedom to do his own thing, and the utopian dream is that this can be accomplished by the elimination of all classes and systems.

### Man and Nature

The injunction against stereotyping is basic to our belief in democracy and equality. We are all supposed to be equal, with no groups, categories, classes, or races that would make any of us different, unequal, or superior to others. America is thus supposedly made up

of individual separate beings, not groups, types, or races. The only way to achieve true equality, as the communists well know, is to eliminate all classes, economic, racial, or whatever.

At bottom, this attempt to isolate and separate the individual from all classes, order, and systems, from biological necessities, is an attempt to separate man from Nature. It is a refusal to accept the facts of life — that we are a biological organism inextricably tied to Nature, that we live and die in a cruel, harsh world in which the basic law is that life competes with and feeds on life.

To escape the demands of Nature we have created a dope-dream utopia consisting of happy, equal, pure "individuals" who no longer live

in Nature. We have isolated ourselves from Nature in our air-conditioned, plastic world. We have not conquered Nature, but have polluted and exploited it to the point where all of us are threatened with extinction.

The ecological debt is due. Man must return to Nature, and start stereotyping again, i.e., admit his organic relationships.

### 1984 Is Now

Those people whose minds have been molded by the equalitarian dogmatists are mentally enslaved, and they are dependent on Big Brother to take care of them. They look around them at the violence, chaos, and anarchy of America today, and it is a mystery to them why all this is going on. They see

no pattern or groups, only unrelated individuals.

Other Americans, who are still able to think for themselves, see a pattern. They see groups, special interests, classes, and races involved in the withering away of America today. They are in contact with reality and don't care whether Big Brother calls it "stereotyping," "pig-conholing," or "thought-crime."

### What Can Be Done?

It is difficult to resist the onslaught of liberal propaganda. It comes at us from our newspapers, radio, TV, movies, magazines, books, plays and even music. The schools are pounding it into American children in the name of education.

But what we can do, when

someone starts preaching about stereotyping, is to remind ourselves for God's sake, do stereotype. Look at Nature and see the likenesses and differences. Classify, discriminate, and generalize. Put things into categories, classes, types, and races.

Find the order that exists in the real world. Relate yourself to this organic whole — and fight for your own place in it.

The communists' commandment is, thou shalt not stereotype. Nature's law is, thou shalt stereotype — or perish.

from p. 2

# REVOLUTIONARY NOTES ②

These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

### Improved Detonators

Whenever feasible, the urban guerrilla should employ fac-

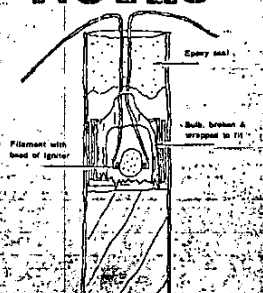
Lead acetate is used in the paint industry, particularly for the manufacture of non-fouling marine paints, and in dyeing and printing. It formerly found medical use as astringent.

Sodium azide is used in the rubber and plastics industry but is not as easily available as lead acetate.

Both materials will be found in any university chemical stockroom or at any major laboratory supply house.

### Preparation of Lead Azide

To prepare 5 grams of lead azide, separately dissolve 6 1/2 grams of lead acetate, tri-



## A Salute to Breakthrough

One small but energetic organization which deserves favorable mention is the Detroit-based "Breakthrough." Conservative Catholicism, militant anti-communism, and self-sacrificing pro-Americanism determine the outlook of Breakthrough's members.

Their leader, Donald Lobinger, has been under strong attack by Detroit's un-American, alien-controlled courts recently because of his physical disruption of subversive meetings and demonstrations in the Detroit area.

Breakthrough issues a newsletter titled *Battleline*. A sample copy may be had by writing:

Breakthrough  
Box 3061  
Detroit, MI 48231

## ATTACK! Prices



factory-produced commercial or military explosives, which are usually safer and more reliable than improvised explosives. There may be times, however, when the difficulty in obtaining commercial or military explosives will make it worthwhile for the guerrilla to consider improvised or homemade explosives.

Sometimes, too, while dynamite, TNT, or other secondary explosives may be available, blasting caps may not be, so that the ability to improvise a blasting cap from more-or-less easily obtainable materials may be very useful.

#### The Primary Explosive

There are many different high-explosive materials which may be used in blasting caps under emergency conditions, but nearly all modern explosives manufacturers have standardized on the use of lead azide, and this Note will confine itself to lead azide caps.

Future Notes will deal with the preparation of other primary explosives, such as fulminates, acetylides, and peroxides. Some of these other primary explosives may be prepared from materials much more widely available than those used for lead azide, but they suffer from one or more defects in comparison with lead azide.

The following procedure for the preparation of lead azide is very simple and straightforward, comparatively safe, and yields a reliable and effective product.

The two raw materials required are lead acetate (sugar of lead) and sodium azide (sodium azide). Both these substances are non-explosive (but highly toxic) and fairly readily available.

Hydrate crystals and 2 1/4 grams of sodium azide in 30 ml (about 1 fl. oz.) of water each. Suitable containers are 100 ml beakers.

Weighing of the chemicals can be done on one of the very inexpensive balances which is furnished with any child's chemistry set. These can be purchased for two or three dollars at a large Sears or Montgomery-Ward store.

If no balance is available, use a slightly rounded teaspoonful of the acetate and a slightly rounded half-teaspoonful of the azide.

When both chemicals are completely dissolved, pour the acetate solution into the azide solution while stirring. A dense, white precipitate of lead azide will immediately form.

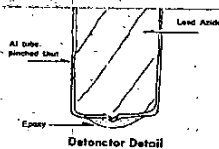
Filter to separate the lead azide and rinse with about 50 ml of water in the filter paper. In a pinch, a piece of newspaper can be used for the filtration.

Dry the lead azide on the filter paper in a warm, dry place, such as a furnace room or a utility closet. Avoid exposure to direct sunlight, which causes the lead azide to decompose. It is ready for use as soon as it is completely dry.

Lead azide is a rather sensitive high explosive, which can be initiated by percussion or friction as well as heat. It should be handled with great care.

#### Electric Blasting Cap

A general-purpose electric cap, suitable for initiating dynamite, nitrocellulose, picric acid, PETN, RDX, and a number of other secondary explosives, can be made with 1 gram of lead azide, a miniature flashlight bulb, and a short piece of aluminum tubing.



Detonator Detail

Prepare a 2-inch length of thin-wall aluminum tubing 1/4-inch to 5/16 inch in diameter by pinching one end shut with a pair of diagonal cutting pliers. Two pinches at right angles will produce a cross-shaped closure which does not increase the diameter of the tubing. Seal the closure with a small dab of epoxy glue.

A suitable piece of tubing can be cut from a spoke of a TV antenna with a hacksaw. A cheap antenna of the "rabbit-ears" variety yielded enough tubing of the right diameter for ten of the caps described here.

Firmly pack about a gram of lead azide into the pinched-off aluminum tube, using a kollipop stick to tamp. Prepare the miniature flashlight bulb by breaking away the glass above the filament only. Scratching the glass with the edge of a file first helps in making a proper break in the bulb.

By far the best bulb to use is one of the "grain of wheat" types sold in electronics supply stores. These are rated at 1 1/2-3 volts, are very small, and have wires already attached.

The broken cup of glass surrounding the filament is gently packed with lead azide. Care must be taken not to damage the filament during this operation.

Next, wind a 1/4-inch-wide strip of paper around the bulb until it will just slip into the

aluminum tube. Slide the bulb and paper down until they touch the lead azide already packed into the tube. Fill the open end of the tube with epoxy cement.

A minimum of 3 volts should be used for reliable initiation of this cap. Two (better, three) fresh penlite cells in series or a fresh 9-volt transistor radio battery will do.

#### More Sensitive Cap

A modification which yields a much more sensitive cap is easily made. Instead of packing lead azide around the bulb filament, apply a small amount of a mixture of approximately equal portions of lead azide and nitrocellulose directly to the filament.

For the nitrocellulose, use a couple of the tiny, cylindrical grains of propellant from a rifle cartridge.

Macerate and blend the propellant and azide thoroughly with a couple of drops of acetone (obtainable from behind the counter at any drug store), using a toothpick. Carefully apply a small drop-let of the paste to the filament and let it dry. Leave the rest of the bulb empty, and slide it down into the tube as before, so that the filament is just above the lead azide surface in the tube.

A single penlite cell will cause a cap prepared in this manner to detonate.

In the next issue, making your own secondary explosives.

## Slashed

The National Office is overstocked on certain back issues of **ATTACK!** Prices on bulk lots of these issues have been drastically reduced, so that NYA'ers who need quantities of printed material for recruiting purposes can load up now at very low cost.

**ATTACK!** No. 2 (Special Midwest Issue), No. 3 (Drugs and American Youth), No. 5 (Should We End the Draft?), and No. 6 (China Move New U.S. Sellout) are available at \$5/100, or \$15/500, while they last. At these prices, the National Office must also charge a postage and handling fee of \$1/100. Thus, the National Office will ship you 100 copies of any of the issues listed above for only \$6, postage prepaid, or 500 copies for only \$26, postage prepaid.

Stock up, now. Many of these will be collector's items in a few months.

## SPECIAL

We will send copies of.

## ATTACK!

TO YOUR FRIENDS FOR

25¢ A NAME

(UP TO 100 NAMES)

SAC (62-12699)

DEC 17 1971

SA [redacted] (45)

b6  
b7C

MINUTEMEN (MM)  
EM - MM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/01 BY 6063 dw/bcl/bb

On 11/29/71

NY, NY. [redacted] advised the writer that he contacted [redacted] Alcohol Tobacco & Firearms, 272 Cadman Plaza, sixth floor [redacted] concerning [redacted] He stated [redacted] has been investigating [redacted] for two (2) years.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated he is preparing a "PNG" circular and will mail out 2,000 copies nationwide to alert everyone about [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that he has been receiving harassing telephone calls and has contacted the telephone company to change his number.

He stated he determined from the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) that [redacted] and entered the United States in 1960.

b6

He stated [redacted] is registered with Selective Service Local Board 65, Flushing, Queens under the name [redacted] and was classified 1-Y after being found unqualified after taking his physical.

b7C

b6

b7C

[redacted] stated that [redacted] is an associate [redacted] He seems to live in the building at 139-18 34th Road, Flushing, NY.

b6

b7C

- 1 - 100-166645 [redacted]
- 1 - 157-4963 [redacted]
- 1 - 157-3447 (NYA) (45)
- 1 - 157-3463 (JDL) (31)
- 1 - 62-12699 (45)

b6

b7C

GAJ:fbf  
(5)

157-3447-122

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 17 1971	
FBI - NEW YORK	

880

NY 62-12699

[ ] stated that if there is any violence perpetrated by the National Youth Alliance (NYA) it will be because of [ ] stirring up the NYA members.

b6  
b7C

He stated [ ] was hanging around the young NYA members and on one occasion suggested they should construct a cherry bomb and glue BB's around the bomb. He stated [ ] as shown pictures of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) camp to NYA members. [ ] stated we know [ ] loves guns and is known to carry a "38" on him at times.

b6  
b7C

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DEC 21 1971

SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3103del/bcy/bb

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria and New York offices, two copies each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above, which sets forth information from the December, 1971 issue of the NYA publication "Attack!"

Also enclosed for Alexandria and New York is one copy each of the complete December, 1971 issue of "Attack!"

The confidential source referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

It is noted that the December, 1971 issue of "Attack!" also contained two pictures showing individuals demonstrating in Washington, D. C. on 10/23/71 in behalf of the NYA. One of these pictures appears on Page 2 and shows BILL GILLESPIE and LEWIS DARNE (NYA activists from New York City) and EUGENE WILLARD O'NEIL (former National Socialist White People's Party supporter last known to be living in the Arlington, Virginia area) selling the NYA newspaper "Attack!" The second picture appears on Page 4 and purportedly shows "An NYA contingent of 12 \* \* \* in an October 23 demonstration of patriots in Washington." GILLESPIE and DARNE are identified in the caption. WFO was able to identify CHARLES MYLOD, ROBERT WARE and O'NEIL in the second picture.

Alexandria is requested to conduct appropriate investigation to determine [redacted] residence and consider interview

b6  
b7C

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 8)
  - 2 - Alexandria (157-27) (Enc. 3)
  - (2) - New York (Enc. 3)
  - 1 - WFO
- EKP:mas

(7)

95-40-2

123

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 27 1971	
FBI-NEW YORK	

WFO 157-2278

for the purpose of ascertaining the nature and extent of his activities in behalf of the NYA.

One copy of the enclosure is being furnished by WFO locally to Secret Service.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC (62-12699)

DATE: 11/10/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED] (#45)

SUBJECT: MINUTEMEN (MM)  
EM - MM

b6  
b7C

On 11/1/71, [REDACTED] (protect identity), [REDACTED] with whom insufficient contact has been had to determine reliability furnished the following information:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On 11/1/71, [REDACTED] advised that he attended a cocktail party [REDACTED] at the Masonic Temple, Mt. Vernon, NY, to raise money for the Courage Party. [REDACTED] were at the party. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] of the Brentwood, Maryland MM is a phony. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] is wrong about [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he was to go with [REDACTED] to a gun store [REDACTED] but they did not make the trip.

[REDACTED] stated that he is staying away from [REDACTED] because of an article appearing in the last issue of "Attack" which was critical of the Jewish Defense League (JDL). Because of past things that have been done by the JDL, [REDACTED] does not want to be involved in any activities against the JDL that they are aware of.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] that he met with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not tell [REDACTED] what was discussed at the meeting.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

1. [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157-4963 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157-5089 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 100-16664 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157- [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157-966 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157-4935 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157-3447 (NVA) (45) [REDACTED]
- 1 - 157- [REDACTED]
- 1 - 62-12699 (45)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3002edw/bce/lbs

b6  
b7C  
b7D



GAJ:fbf  
(10)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-124

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 15 1971	

NY 62-12699.

[redacted] that two FBI Agents [redacted]  
[redacted] and asked to look [redacted] He said that he  
would have to [redacted] of the Agents if they came  
again and send the [redacted]  
[redacted] is friendly with [redacted]  
[redacted] had a meeting with [redacted] indicated he  
would get in touch with [redacted] Brentwood, Maryland  
in order to become active in the MM once again.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

12/30/71

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
NY - NYA  
(OO: WFO)

Re New York letter to the Bureau, dated 10/29/71.

On 11/9/71, C. BROENICK, Superintendent, US Postal Service, City Island Station, Bronx, New York, advised SA WALKER C. ZINK that PO Box 66, City Island Station is subscribed to by the National Youth Alliance.

On 11/9/71, SA ZINK obtained the following information from the Chief Postal Inspector, New York, New York, concerning the subscriber to [redacted] New York, New York.

The box was opened 10/14/69 by [redacted] for "Right Power Newsletter". [redacted] was a student at New York University, 55 East 10th Street, New York, New York. He furnished a home address of [redacted] Princeton, New Jersey 08540. b6 b7C

On 11/16/71, a knowledgeable source, in a position to have information advised that [redacted] in Washington, D.C. has been majoring in History at the Washington Square Campus of New York University since September, 1971. b6 b7C

His home address is [redacted] Princeton, New Jersey and his "social" address is shown as [redacted] b6 b7C

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-7169) [redacted]
- ① - New York

GAJ:res  
(6) pcc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3903 elw/bre/bb

Chief Clerk  
Post

157-3447-125

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 30 1971	
FBI-NEW YORK	



NY 157-3447

b6  
b7C

On 12/10/71, [redacted]  
New York Telephone Company, 140 West Street, New York, New York,  
advised SA [redacted] that the subscriber to telephone  
number [redacted]  
[redacted] New York. This was previously reported  
to be [redacted] telephone number.

A separate file has been opened on [redacted] NY  
file 157-7169 and the Bureau and WFO will be furnished the results  
of the investigation.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

DATE: 12/8/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA  
(OO:WFO)

Re WFO letter dated 8/31/71.

Enclosed for New York are three photographs of individuals and activities taken by SA [redacted] on 10/23/71 during [redacted] "March for Victory" in Washington, D. C.

b6  
b7C

The individuals in the enclosed photographs are believed to be affiliated with the National Youth Alliance. One appears to be identical with the individual whose photograph appeared in the Summer, 1971 issue of the National Youth Alliance publication, "Attack!", and who was identified in the caption as LEWIS DARNE.

New York is requested to review the enclosed photographs for identification purposes and advise WFO and other interested offices of any new identifications effected. The photographs may be shown to informants and sources, if desired, and need not be returned to WFO. Refer to individuals shown in the photographs by photograph number and position of the individual in the photograph

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 3002 adw/bce/lbb

② - New York (Encls. 3)  
① - WFO

EKP:dlm  
(3)

157-344-726

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 2 1971	

K

b6  
b7C





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DEC 21 1971

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE  
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past on December 3, 1971, made available copies of the December, 1971 (Number 8) issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper "Attack!" On Page Six of this publication, under the caption "Revolutionary Notes," are instructions and a diagram for constructing an FGAN (ammonium nitrate) bomb. The article also contains suggestions regarding the purchase of lead azide for construction of detonators and for the handling of detonators.

The above mentioned article, "Revolutionary Notes," contains the following preface:

"These Notes are intended solely to arm the patriot with detailed information on urban guerrilla warfare technique and materiel, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 50039/bcl

157-3447-127

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
1 DEC 27 1971	
FBI-NEW YORK	

Attachment-1

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

"NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials or techniques described herein."

Attached herewith is a reproduction of the article "Revolutionary Notes," which appeared in the December, 1971 issue of "Attack!"

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

These Notes are intended solely for the purpose of providing information on urban guerrilla tactics and materials, thus overcoming the monopoly which Marxist activists presently enjoy in this area.

NYA assumes no responsibility for medical or legal difficulties which may ensue for the individual who engages in the construction or use of any of the devices, materials, or techniques described herein.

## FGAN Bombs (1)

When commercial or military explosives are not available, an improvised explosive which is often very useful is fertilizer-grade ammonium nitrate (FGAN). This material is very cheap, very safe, and very readily available in large quantities without red tape or questions for the purchaser. Under the proper conditions, it is a powerful high explosive, suitable for medium-sized as well as large bombs.

FGAN is sold in 100-lb plastic-lined paper sacks by practically all seed-and-feed stores catering to farmers, particularly during the spring and summer months. It is not ordinarily handled by urban lawn-and-garden shops. A 100-lb sack currently retails for about \$3.75.

One point to keep in mind when purchasing FGAN is that ammonium nitrate is an ingredient

of a number of fertilizer mixtures containing other substances. Such fertilizers are designated by their percentage of total nitrogen content. Look for the total nitrogen content on the label. It should be between 33 and 34 per cent, corresponding to ammonium nitrate of 94-97 per cent purity. Other so-called "ammonium nitrate" fertilizers — one rated at 19 per cent total nitrogen content, for example, and containing only 60 per cent ammonium nitrate — are not suitable for explosive use.

Ammonium nitrate is a very insensitive high explosive. The necessity for strong confinement, a powerful initiating booster, or both to insure proper detonation has limited its use in medium-sized guerrilla bombs — although it was used with spectacular success by Red activists in a large bomb which destroyed the Army Math Research Center building at the University of Wisconsin last year.

When used in sufficiently large quantities (more than 100 lbs, say) strong confinement becomes unnecessary, and complete detonation can be obtained in a relatively non-confining container, such as an oil drum, a barrel, or even the bag in which it was purchased, provided the FGAN has been pre-sensitized and a sufficiently powerful booster is used. The most common sensitizing agents are hydrocarbon oils or waxes, although many other substances — such as powdered charcoal — have been used successfully.

Medium-sized bombs (10 lbs or less of FGAN) usually require strong confinement as well. Their manufacture is sufficiently demanding — but important enough — that a separate Note will be devoted to them in a later issue of ATTACK!

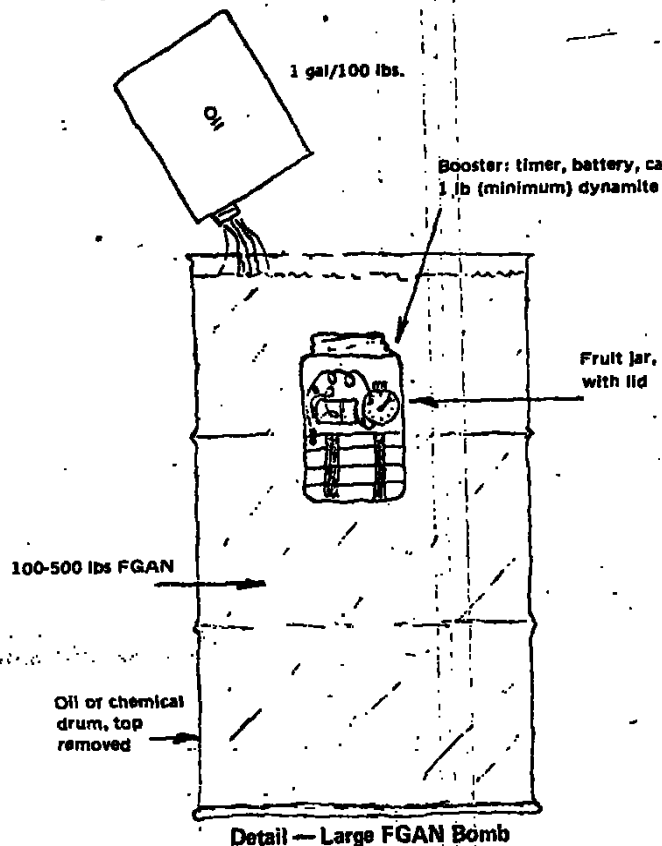
An arbitrarily large bomb may be prepared in empty oil drums or other suitable containers by mixing FGAN with fuel oil or automotive lubricating oil — even used crankcase oil — in the proportion of 1 gallon of oil to each 100 lbs of FGAN.

One pound of dynamite or TNT, primed with an ordinary electric or non-electric blasting cap, will provide a sufficient booster

for detonation of the FGAN/oil mixture. The booster should be protected from the oil by wrapping it in a plastic bag or enclosing it in a screw-cap jar before burying it in the sensitized FGAN.

FGAN is very hygroscopic, and the absorption of moisture from

damp air, if it is left in an unsealed container for a few days, is sufficient to make FGAN very much more difficult or impossible to initiate. It should remain in the unbroken bags in which it is sold until just before use.



## More on Detonators

One ATTACK! reader sends the following suggestion in connection with Note 2, on the preparation of lead azide: "One of the raw materials needed, sodium azide, is used in a standard procedure for the determination of chromium. Thus, if any question is raised in procuring sodium azide from a laboratory stockroom, a water analysis for chromium will provide a plausible excuse."

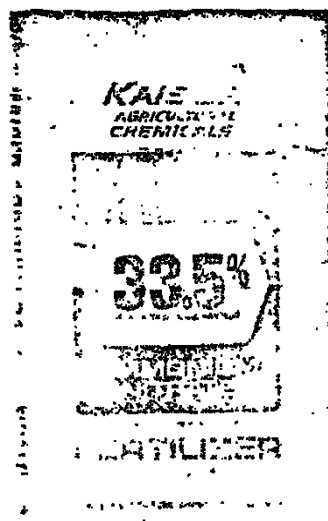
It might also be re-emphasized that the manufacture of detonators (or any process involving primary explosives) is potentially very hazardous. One simple precaution, which may mean the difference between the loss of several fingers and an eye or two, and merely a couple of burned or lacerated fingertips, is

the use of a cigar box, or similar container, as a blast shield.

Punch or drill a hole in the lid of the cigar box the same diameter as the tubing used for detonators. Glue a wooden block to the inside bottom of the cigar box so that when a detonator is resing on the block, only the upper 1/4" - 1/2" protrudes through the hole in the lid. A dimple or hole in the block about 1/8" deep is sufficient to hold the bottom of the detonator in place.

When filling and tamping detonators in this shield, remember never to have your head directly above the detonator.

In the next issue: incendiary bombs from plaster of paris.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/81 BY 30032 JBL/ldh

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, New York

DATE: 1/29/72

FROM : SA [redacted] #52

SUBJECT: [redacted] ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY 39032/w/bce/lbb

Information concerning

On 1/29/72 [redacted]

[redacted] City Island, NY

called NYO and advised that [redacted]

[redacted] who is a member of the National Youth Alliance, had received a phone call from an individual trying to recruit him for an armored car ~~rob~~ holdup in Washington, DC. The money from this robbery was supposed to be used for political purposes.

[redacted] stated; This individual gave his name as [redacted]

[redacted] gave his mailing address [redacted]

Received by case agent 2/11/72 ppg



Copy to (157-13) (NSWPP) (45)  
(157-5039) [redacted]  
Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

157-3447-127

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 31 1972	
FBI - NEW YORK	

157-6401-2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 42

Page 8 ~ b6, b7C

Page 9 ~ b6, b7C

Page 10 ~ b6, b7C

Page 11 ~ b6, b7C

Page 12 ~ b6, b7C

Page 13 ~ b6, b7C

Page 14 ~ b6, b7C

Page 15 ~ b6, b7C

Page 16 ~ b6, b7C

Page 17 ~ b6, b7C

Page 28 ~ b6, b7C

Page 29 ~ b6, b7C

Page 30 ~ b6, b7C

Page 40 ~ b6, b7C

Page 41 ~ b6, b7C

Page 57 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 1 SERIAL 61

Page 66 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 82

Page 68 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 69 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 70 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 71 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 72 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 73 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 74 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 75 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 76 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 77 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 78 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 79 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 80 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 81 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 2 SERIAL 72

Page 82 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 1 SERIAL 61

Page 98 ~ Duplicate TO SECTION 1 SERIAL 61

Page 102 ~ Referral/Direct

Page 103 ~ Referral/Direct

Page 104 ~ Referral/Direct

Page 119 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 120 ~ b6, b7C, b7D

Page 164 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 109

Page 206 ~ b6, b7C

Page 348 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 123

Page 349 ~ Duplicate TO SERIAL 123